# A STUDY OF THE PARTICIPATORY AND FINANCIAL OPPORTUNTIES AFFORDED TO WOMEN'S ATHLETICS BY NORTH CAROLINA NCAA MEMBER INSTITUTIONS 

Amy M. Howe

A thesis submitted to the faculty of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Arts in the Department of Exercise and Sport Science (Sport Administration).

Chapel Hill
2007

Approved by
Advisor: Barbara Osborne, Esq.
Reader: Dr. Edgar Shields Jr.
Reader: Dr. Beth Miller
© 2007
Amy M. Howe
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED


#### Abstract

Amy M. Howe: A Study of the Participatory and Financial Opportunities Afforded to Women's Athletic Programs by North Carolina NCAA member institutions (Under the direction of Barbara Osborne)

This study examined financial and statistical data from North Carolina NCAA athletic programs. The purpose of the study was to determine the state of women's athletic programs in the state. The study sought to find if opportunities for women's athletics increased at the same rates as men's athletic programs. The study found that not only were men were given more opportunities than women, but the percentage of increase for men was higher than that of women. The study also sought to compare women's opportunities in North Carolina with other women's NCAA programs in the United States. Overall, the study found that North Carolina athletic programs received fewer opportunities than the national average.


## DEDICATION

This thesis is dedicated to my parents who have inspired me throughout my life. Their silent sacrifices and continued support have made my pursuit of a career in college athletics possible.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Several people have been instrumental in the successful completion of this project. I would like to thank my advisor, Barbara Osborne for her support and guidance throughout this project. Special thanks also to Dr. Ed Shields and Dr. Beth Miller for their generosity in serving on my thesis committee. Time is a valuable thing and to all those who gave up some of theirs to help me, I am thankful.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES ..... viii
LIST OF FIGURES ..... xi
Chapter
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
Statement of Purpose ..... 2
Research Questions ..... 2
Definition of Terms ..... 3
Assumptions ..... 4
Delimitations ..... 4
Limitations ..... 5
Significance of the Study ..... 5
II. REVIEW OF LITERATURE ..... 7
History of Title IX ..... 7
Gender Equity Research ..... 9
Criticism of Title IX. ..... 11
Resource Allocation ..... 14
III. METHODOLOGY ..... 19
Instrument ..... 19
Subjects ..... 19
Procedure ..... 20
Statistical Analysis ..... 20
IV. RESULTS ..... 22
Financial and Participatory Opportunities: Men vs. Women ..... 22
Financial and Participatory Opportunities: Change over Time ..... 28
Financial and Participatory Opportunities: North Carolina vs. United States ..... 43
V. DISCUSSION ..... 58
Summary ..... 58
Recommendations ..... 64
APPENDICES ..... 77
REFERENCES ..... 107

## LIST OF TABLES

## Table

1. Recruiting Averages for North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 23
2. Averages Coaching Salaries for North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 24
3. Average Scholarship Budget for North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 25
4. Average Expenses for North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 26
5. Average Team Sponsorship and Athletic Participation for North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 27
6. Average Number of Coaches for North Carolina NCAA Institution ..... 27
7. Average Number of Teams Sponsored by North Carolina Division I NCAA Institutions ..... 29
8. Average Number of Athletic Participants in North Carolina Division I NCAA Institutions ..... 30
9. Average Number of Head Coaches in North Carolina Division I NCAA Institutions ..... 31
10. Average Number of Assistant Coaches in North Carolina Division I NCAA Institutions ..... 31
11. Average Head Coaching Salaries for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 33
12. Average Assistant Coaching Salaries for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 34
13. Average Coaching Salary Budgets for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 35
14. Average Recruiting Budgets for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 36
15. Average Scholarship Budgets for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 37
16. Average Expenses for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 37
17. Percent Change in the Financial Opportunities for Men's and Women's North Carolina Division II Athletic Programs (2002-03 to 2004-05) ..... 40
18. Percent Change in the Participatory Opportunities for Men's and Women's North Carolina Division II Athletic Programs (2002-03 to 2004-05) ..... 40
19. Percent Change in the Financial Opportunities for Men's and Women's North Carolina NCAA Athletic Programs (2002-03 to 2004-05) ..... 42
20. Percent Change in the Participatory Opportunities for Men's and Women's North Carolina NCAA Athletic Programs (2002-03 to 2004-05) ..... 42
21. Average Financial Opportunities of Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 44
22. Percentage of Difference in the Financial Opportunities of Men's and Women's Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 46
23. Average Participatory Opportunities of Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 47
24. Average Enrollment and Athletic Participation for Division I Institutions: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 48
25. Percentage of Difference in the Participatory Opportunities of Men's and Women's Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 48
26. Average Financial Opportunities of Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 50
27. Percentage of Difference in the Financial Opportunities of Men's and Women's Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 51
28. Average Participatory Opportunities of Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 52
29. Average Enrollment and Athletic Participation for Division II Institutions: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 52
30. Percentage of Difference in the Participatory Opportunities of Men's and Women's Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 53
31. Average Financial Opportunities of NCAA Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 54
32. Percentage of Difference in the Financial Opportunities of Men's and Women's NCAA Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina. ..... 55
33. Average Participatory Opportunities of NCAA Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 56
34. Percentage of Difference in the Participatory Opportunities of Men's and Women's NCAA Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina. ..... 56
35. Average Enrollment and Athletic Participation of North Carolina NCAA Institutions: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 57
36. Athletic Opportunities Provided to Women's Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 62
37. Athletic Opportunities Provided to Women's Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina ..... 63

## LIST OF FIGURES

1. Average Coaching Salaries for North Carolina NCAA Institutions ..... 25
2. Percentage Change of Division I Team Sponsorship ..... 29
3. Percentage Change of Division I Athletic Participation ..... 30
4. Percentage Change of Division I Coaches ..... 32
5. Percentage Change of Division I Head Coaching Salaries ..... 33
6. Percentage Change of Division I Assistant Coaching Salaries ..... 34
7. Percentage Change of Division I Coaching Salary Budgets ..... 35
8. Percentage Change of Division I Recruiting Budgets ..... 36
9. Percentage Change of Division I Expenses ..... 38

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

Enacted in 1972, Title IX of the Educational Amendments changed the landscape of athletics for females in the United States. Gone are the days when girls and women were forced to sit and watch idly from the sidelines. This landmark legislation made it illegal for schools receiving federal funding to discriminate on the basis of sex. While the effect of this federal law on female athletes was not anticipated, Title IX has served as a strong ally for women's sports. Since its enactment, athletic participation levels for females have increased dramatically. But as Judith M. Sweet, former senior vice president for championships and education services at the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) states, "It's pretty easy to show progress when you start with zero" (Lipka, 2006, paragraph 4). With just under 30,000 participants, females made up less than 15 percent of the total number of students participating in intercollegiate athletics prior to 1972. Currently, roughly 165,000 women and nearly 220,000 men participate in intercollegiate athletics, a much more equitable picture than the one painted just over thirty years ago (NCAA Participation Report, 2005).

Three decades have seen improvement, but females continue to play second-best to their male counterparts. At a time when many athletic departments struggle to B afloat, some are hesitant to pour money into women's programs they feel will not show them returns. The law has favored many female athletes who have sued universities for
sex discrimination and as a result, institutions are forced to seriously consider the resources they are making available to the women's teams.

## Statement of Purpose

The purpose of the study was to examine the participatory and financial opportunities of women's athletics by North Carolina universities. This study examined the data available from the five most recently reported academic years starting from 2000-01. This study compared the women's programs to the men's programs and examined expenses, scholarship budgets, recruiting budgets, athletic participation, team sponsorship, number of coaches, and coaching salaries for each institution.

## Research Questions

1. In which areas do North Carolina NCAA institutions differ in the participatory and financial opportunities offered for men's and women's athletics?
2. In Division I, have North Carolina institutions increased the participatory and financial opportunities for women at the same rate as men over the past five years?
3. In Division II, have North Carolina institutions increased the participatory and financial opportunities for women at the same rate as men over the past three years?
4. Have North Carolina NCAA institutions increased the participatory and financial opportunities for women at the same rate as men over the past three years?
5. Are there differences in the participatory and financial opportunities of women's athletics by North Carolina Division I institutions compared to other Division I institutions in the United States?
6. Are there differences in the participatory and financial opportunities of women's athletics by North Carolina Division II institutions compared to other Division II institutions in the United States?
7. Are there differences in the participatory and financial opportunities of women's athletics by North Carolina NCAA institutions compared other NCAA institutions in the United States?

## Definition of Terms

For the purpose of this study, the following terms were defined:

- Coaching salaries: Compensation for duties related to coaching as reported by the Office of Postsecondary Education.
- Expenses: Costs associated with the operation of athletics teams as reported by the Office of Postsecondary Education.
- National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA): A voluntary association of about 1,200 colleges and universities, athletic conferences and sports organizations devoted to the administration of intercollegiate athletics. Each institution belongs to one of three divisions: I, II, or III.
- Participants: College students who participate in a varsity intercollegiate athletic team as of the day of the first scheduled contest.
- Participatory and financial opportunities: Measured by the following variables for a particular athletic program: Scholarship dollars, recruiting dollars, coaching
salaries (head and assistants), expenses, athletic participation, team sponsorship, and number of coaches.
- Recruiting expenses: Costs associated with the recruitment of athletic participants as reported by the Office of Postsecondary Education.
- Student-athlete scholarships: Aid granted to participants that requires enrollment in a collegiate institution and participation in an athletics team.
- Substantial proportionality: One of three ways and institution can ensure compliance with Title IX of the Educational Amendments of 1972. The institution must provide athletic opportunities to men and women that are substantially proportional to the rates of undergraduate enrollment of the institution within a one percent margin.


## Assumptions

This study assumed that data gathered from the five academic years gives an accurate account of the spending and participation levels of each institution. Data from the study was gathered from the U.S. Department of Education's Office of PostSecondary Education Equity in Athletics Disclosure website. Each university is required by law to submit the report.

## Delimitations

This study analyzes data from colleges and universities located in North Carolina that sponsored varsity sports for both men and women. This study was also delimited to schools that belonged to the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA). This includes institutions participating in Division I, II, and III.

## Limitations

This study was limited to information gathered from the Department of Education's website. Each institution is responsible for submitting reports that contain information total revenue and expenses of the athletic programs. Differences in reporting among the various institutions limit the reliability of the data.

## Significance of the Study

While many athletes play sports "for fun," the value of collegiate athletic participation for women is much greater than diversion and entertainment. A report by the Women's Sports Foundation cites physical activity and sport as solutions to many of the problems facing girls in the United States. Participation in sport decreases the risk of unhealthy behavior such as smoking, illicit drug-use, unintended pregnancy and high-risk sexual behavior. Physically active girls were also shown to have a lower risk of heart disease, breast cancer, osteoporosis, obesity, depression, and suicide. In addition, sports participation is found to have a positive impact on the educational gains of American girls (Women's Sports Foundation, 2004). Sports do not exist separately from the university as a whole, but rather, act in conjunction and enhance the educational experience. This study analyzes the extent to which North Carolina universities are contributing to the overall educational experience of the females attending. It is not only the universities' educational obligation to provide equal opportunity, but also their legal duty.

Most data relating to gender-equity sheds light on how institutions are doing individually or illustrate the trends of universities and colleges across the United States as a collective unit. Data collected from The Chronicle of Higher Education, the NCAA,
and other organizations often group schools by division in order to make comparisons.
Few studies segregate universities by location to determine how a particular state compares to the rest of the United States. This study sought to do just that.

## CHAPTER II

## REVIEW OF LITERATURE

To many, Title IX is synonymous with the opportunity to kick, throw, run, shoot, score, and compete. To others, Title IX is reverse discrimination, a quota system that has limited the opportunities of men and boys. The first section of this literature review will explore the history of Title IX and the trends in athletic participation for males and females since the law's inception. The second section will explore the criticism of the law and the last section will examine the allocation of resources by university athletic departments.

## History of Title IX

Title IX of the Educational Amendment Act was enacted in 1972 to prohibit institutions receiving federal aid from discriminating on the basis of sex. Title IX provides that: "No person in the United States shall, on the basis of sex, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of or be subjected to discrimination under any education program or activity receiving federal financial assistance" (20 U.S.C. §§ 1681). This law applies to all programs within educational institutions and was not meant to be exclusionary to athletic programs. However, subsequent policies and interpretation have affirmed the federal law's application to intercollegiate athletic departments. Title IX
provided the groundwork that led to the surge in athletic opportunities for women and girls throughout the United States.

In 1979 , the federal government issued a policy interpretation created to aid in the implementation and compliance of the law with regards to athletic programs (Office of Civil Rights, 1979). This interpretation divides athletic issues into three major categories: athletic financial assistance, equivalence in other athletic benefits and opportunities, and accommodation of interests and abilities. The first section requires an institution to divide the scholarship dollars in proportion to the participation of men and women in the athletic program. If $40 \%$ of athletes are women, $40 \%$ of the scholarship budget should be allocated to women. Compliance is presumed when institutions offer scholarships at a rate within one percent point of the proportion of men's or women's participation (Office of Civil Rights, 1979). The second part of the Policy Interpretation calls for equivalent treatment, benefits, and opportunities in areas such as equipment and supplies, games and practice times, travel and per diem allowances, tutoring, coaching, facilities, publicity, support services, and recruitment of student-athletes. Part three, the most controversial of the policy interpretation, requires the institution to "effectively accommodate" the needs of the underrepresented sex. As the term "effectively accommodate" is ambiguous at best, the Policy Interpretation puts forth a test which measures whether an institution has provided adequate athletic opportunity to male and female students. Commonly known as the "effective accommodation test", an institution is considered compliant with Title IX if it satisfies one of the three "prongs":

1. Provide athletic participation opportunities to men and women that are substantially proportionate to their respective rates of enrollment
2. Show a history and continuing practice of program expansion for the underrepresented sex
3. Fully and effectively accommodate the interested and abilities of the underrepresented sex

While an institution need only meet one of these requirements to be in compliance with Title IX's participation requirements, much debate has arisen regarding the first prong's requirement of substantial proportionality. It is the most concrete prong of the three-part test and has been considered as a "safe harbor" for Title IX compliance (U.S. Department of Education, 2003). The Office for Civil Rights, the enforcing body of Title IX, does not recommend any part of the three-part test above another, and an institution is no more compliant if it shows substantial proportionality than if it fully and effectively accommodates the interests and abilities of the underrepresented sex. The former, however, is simply a mathematical calculation while the latter, a less tangible means of compliance.

## Gender Equity Research

In 1991, the NCAA surveyed its member institutions regarding expenditures for men's and women's athletic programs. While it was not intended to serve as a measuring stick for compliance under Title IX, it did provide a basis of comparison. The report contains summary information regarding revenues and expenses, personnel, participation, and other comparable variables of men's and women's teams. After publication of the report, the NCAA commissioned a task-force charged with "defining gender equity, examining the NCAA policies to evaluate their impact on gender equity, and recommending a path toward measuring and realizing gender equity in intercollegiate
athletics" (NCAA, 2004, p. 8). One of the recommendations put forth by the task-force was to replicate the 1991-1992 gender equity survey and the NCAA now makes public its annual Gender-Equity Reports.

Each year since 1982, the NCAA compiles a report detailing Sports Sponsorship and Participation Rates of member institutions. While women have shown the greatest growth in participation over the past twenty years, men's participation has also risen steadily. About 165,000 female student-athletes competed in the 2004-05 season. While this is nearly a $200 \%$ growth from twenty years prior, women still have less participants today than men did twenty years ago (NCAA, 2006). Almost 220,000 men competed in sports in the 2004-05 season.

Since 1977, Acosta and Carpenter have published a longitudinal gender equity study of women in intercollegiate sport. The most recent data reveal that women are participating at a rate higher than ever before (Acosta \& Carpenter, 2006). While participation for women continues to rise, their research shows a continual decline in women coaching other women. In 1972 when Title IX was enacted, over $90 \%$ of women's teams were coached by women. In 2006, only $42.4 \%$ of women's teams were coached by women. This marks the lowest ever representation of females as coaches of women's teams (Acosta \& Carpenter, 2006). Acosta and Carpenter's research also documented the highest ever number of paid assistant coaches for women's teams.

The Women's Law Project took a different approach with their research on gender equity. In their study Gender Equity in Intercollegiate Athletics: Where Does Pennsylvania Stand? (2005), researchers looked at data from every college and university in the state of Pennsylvania. They analyzed athletic opportunities and athletic
expenditures, which included operating expenses, scholarship amounts, recruiting dollars, and coaching salaries for each institution. The study looked at data from three consecutive years and reported how the schools were doing in terms of gender equity. Comparisons were made based on divisions and NCAA member institutions were compared to those unaffiliated with the NCAA. This study illustrated in what areas Pennsylvania's institutions were providing equitable opportunities and resources for women's athletics and in which areas they were lacking.

## Criticism of Title IX

Opinions of Title IX run the gamut from total support to cautious skepticism to full-blown resistance. Many who believe that the spirit of the law is just, believe that its implementation has been flawed. Many critics accuse Title IX of being used as a quota system that has disadvantaged male athletes and amounted to reverse discrimination (Hogshead-Makar, 2003). Proponents argue it can not be a quota because there are ways besides substantial proportionality to be compliant with the law. Some believe women are not as interested in sports as men and point to the fact that many institutions have trouble filling roster spots while men are "more willing to warm the bench even if they [aren't] getting a scholarship" (Tierney, 2006, paragraph 6). Jessica Gavora, author of the book, Tilting the Playing Field, says that fewer women have an interest in sport so it is natural that more men would want to play on college teams (O’Toole, 2002). Christine Grant, associate professor and former Director of Athletics at the University of Iowa disagrees with the presumption that women are less interested in sports. She states, "I was here in 1972 when there was really no interest on the part of girls to participate....The schools were forced to offer opportunity, and my goodness, it's
now up to 42 percent" (U.S. Department of Education, 2003). Others agree that it is not a "chicken or egg" conundrum and that creating opportunities creates interest and participation (Hogshead-Makar, 2003).

The Courts have also rejected claims of women's inherent lack of interest in sports. In Pederson v. Louisiana State University (2000), the Court criticized the University's "hubris" in arguing that women were less interested in sports "remarkable"
(p. 878) In Cohen v. Brown University (1997), the United States Court of Appeals stated:

To assert that Title IX permits institutions to provide fewer athletics participation opportunities for women than for men, based upon the premise that women are less interested in sports than men, is...to ignore the fact that Title IX was enacted in order to remedy discrimination that results from stereotyped notions of women's interests and abilities. Interest and ability rarely develop in a vacuum; they evolve as a function of opportunity and experience... [W]omen's lower rate of participation in athletics reflects women's historical lack of opportunities to participate in sports. (p. 178-179)

The Court also noted that " the tremendous growth in women's participation in sports since Title IX was enacted disproves Brown's argument that women are less interested in sports for reasons unrelated to lack of opportunity" (Cohen $v$. Brown, 1996, p. 180).

Cutting and adding sports has been a frequent practice at institutions throughout the country. University administrators examine various factors such as financial considerations, interest level, and liability concerns when making a decision to add or drop certain sports (National Women's Law Center, 2002). Since 1988-1989, 2,346 men's sports have been added while 3,592 women's sports were added. The net change from 1988-1989 to 2004-05 was positive for both men and women, however women clearly had the most growth with 2,052 teams. Men had a positive net change of 70
teams in that same time period. In 2004-05, the average NCAA institution sponsored 7 men's sports and 8 women's sports (NCAA, 2006).

Where there is a mention of men's teams being discontinued, Title IX is often cited as a culprit. Govora argues that Title IX causes sex discrimination rather than ending it. She says that "Title IX has created a new class of victim" (O'Toole, 2002, paragraph 16). It is not only the outside critics of Title IX that point an accusatory finger, it is often the administrators, those making the decisions to add or drop teams, who attribute the change to Title IX. In September of 2006, James Madison University announced it was discontinuing seven men's sports and three women's sports in order to comply with Title IX (Brainard, 2006). OCR has emphasized "that nothing in Title IX requires the cutting or reduction of teams in order to demonstrate compliance with Title IX, and that the elimination of teams is a disfavored practice" (Office for Civil Rights, 2003, paragraph 11), but regardless, Title IX continues to be blamed for the elimination of men's teams. One James Madison athlete called it an "out-of-whack implementation of the law" (Pennington, 2006, paragraph 24). Many students at James Madison have voiced their disagreement with the administration's decision to drop men's and women's sports and have organized rallies and protests (Lipka, 2006). The men's swimming team has created a website (www.savejmuswimming.com) in attempts to garner support for their team. The website outlines the three-part test of Title IX and poses the question, "What about Test 2 and Test 3 as stated above? Were these even considered?" (What is Title IX, 2006)

Mike Moyer, president of the National Wrestling Coaches Association agrees with Title IX as it was written, but believes its implementation has disadvantaged many
males, particularly those of non-revenue sports such as wrestling (Daily Oklahoman, 2006). Indeed, wrestling has taken a hit since Title IX was enacted in 1972. To blame it on Title IX is unfair, many proponents believe. The National Women's Law Center (2002) points out that when Title IX was not being enforced from 1984 to 1988, schools cut wrestling teams at a rate almost three times more than during the following twelve years when Title IX was again enforced. In a 2001 study done by the Government Accountability Office (GAO), they found that of the 948 schools that added at least one women's team, 72 \% did so without eliminating any teams. Many Title IX advocacy groups believe that adding opportunities for women without cutting men's teams is not only possible, but practical (Women's Law Center, 2002).

## Resource Allocation

Those whose fingers do not point to Title IX as the scapegoat for the dropping of men's sports often turn their finger towards revenue producing sports, namely football and men's basketball. Jennifer Chapman, president of the university's student athletic advisory council at James Madison believes that the cuts at her school were a financial decision and a scheme to focus resources on high-profile men's sports (Pennington, 2006). With roster sizes often reaching or exceeding 100, football certainly takes up much of the athletic financial "pie". In 2003, Division I-A institutions spent approximately $\$ 7.1$ million on football operating expenses, which was about $53 \%$ of all operating expenses in the United States (Fulks, 2004). In his study on college football and Title IX, Rich Haglund (2006) argues that the unwillingness to alter the status quo of college football leads to the elimination of non-revenue men's sports and "as long as no institution ... is willing to do something about the sacred cow that is college football,
men who want to participate in varsity athletics but do not want to play football will be left out, and the sexes will be pitted against each other for the remaining opportunities" (p. 447). In his study, Kevin Rapp (2005) argues that the Bowl Championship Series, "an inseparable part of the arms race, is directly at odds with the spirit of Title IX" (p. 1169). Another researcher argues that "Title IX cannot coexist under the current structure of college football" (Farrell, 1995, p. 997). Farrell's article was written over ten years ago but the "big-business" aspect of college football does not seem to be losing speed. Many Title IX proponents attest that men's sports do not need to be cut in order to provide ample opportunity to women but that the problem lies in the "embarrassing waste of money occurring in men's football and basketball (Lopiano, 2000, paragraph 2). Judith Sweet notes the contradiction of the supposed lack of funding for sports and coaching salaries topping $\$ 3$ million (Lipka, 2006).

While heavy spending for football and men's basketball cannot be concealed, they are rightly labeled "revenue-producing sports." Large Division I-A universities, such as Ohio State and the University of Texas, bring in huge profits for their universities. In 2004, Texas spent almost $\$ 14.5$ million and produced revenues of approximately $\$ 53.2$ million. Ohio State topped Division I-A spending with about $\$ 25.7$ million and yielded a profit around $\$ 26$ million (U.S. Department of Education, 2006). Some argue that football should be exempt from Title IX due to its uniqueness and its ability to bring in money for athletic departments. Schools that yield a profit, however, are the minority. While there is a perception that most football teams are bringing in revenue, in 2001, only $36 \%$ of Division I and II football teams had revenues that exceeded or equaled their
expenses (Women's Law Center, 2002). This means that almost two-thirds of football teams ran deficits.

As the landscape of college athletics has become more competitive, so have coaching salaries. While universities are limited in the types of benefits they are able to give student-athletes, coaches operate in a free market and athletic departments are unrestricted in what they can offer them. According to USA Today, 42 of the 119 Division I-A football coaches are making over $\$ 1$ million in 2006 (Upton \& Weiburg, 2006). This does not count the many additional benefits afforded to coaches such as subsidized housing or endorsements. While such salaries are rare for coaches of women's teams, 2006 marked a milestone for women's equal-pay advocates. Famed Tennessee women's basketball coach Pat Summitt became the first female coach to pass the $\$ 1$-million salary mark (Lipka, 2006). This was a marked increase from her starting salary thirty years prior when she was given $\$ 8,900$ in her first year as a head coach (Lipka, 2006).

Although Summitt's million dollar mark was a victory for women's athletics, head coaches and assistant coaches continue to lag behind the men. In 2002-03, the average expenses for all head coaches' salaries increased for men's and women's teams. According to the 2002-03 NCAA Gender-Equity Report, Division I men's teams head coaches' salaries increased by more than women's teams head coaches' salaries. In Division II and III, the opposite was true and women saw greater gains. At 46\%, Division II allocated a higher proportion of head coaches' salary dollars to women's teams than any other division. In Division I-A, 35\% of the overall head coaches' salary budget is allocated to women's coaches. Salaries for women's teams' assistant coaches
also lag behind those of the men's teams. While Division I-AAA women's assistant coaches receive $46 \%$ of the salary budget, women's assistant coaches in every other division received no more than $32 \%$ of the salary budget (NCAA, 2004).

Division I, II and III institutions are all members of the NCAA but all have different membership requirements and philosophies. The most notable difference of Division I and II schools from Division III is their ability to reward student-athletes financial aid based on athletic performance. Division III on the other hand, is not able to offer athletic scholarships to student-athletes. Division III has a philosophy that is explicit in its treatment of men's and women's athletics. Division III institutions seek to "provide equitable athletics opportunities for males and female and give equal emphasis to men's and women's sports" (NCAA Division III Manual, 2006, p.216). Division II recognizes the dual role of athletics in its service and "recognizes the need to 'balance' the role of the athletics program to serve both the campus (participants, student body, faculty-staff) and the general public (community, area, state)" (NCAA Division II Manual, 2006, p.280). Division I is unique in its recognition of football and basketball as income producing sports and has the following requirements for member institutions. A Division I member institution:

Sponsors at the highest feasible level of intercollegiate competition one or both of the traditional spectator oriented, income-producing sports of football and basketball. In doing so, members of Division I recognize the differences in institutional objectives in support of football; therefore, the division provides competition in that sport in Division I-A and Division IAA. (NCAA Division I Manual, 2006, p. 357).

While NCAA divisions differ in various ways, all attest to the importance of providing equal opportunities to men and women. Intercollegiate athletics are meant to provide
educational opportunities to students and are meant to enhance the overall educational experience of student-athletes.

# CHAPTER III METHODOLOGY 

Instrument

The Equity in Athletics Disclosure Act (EADA) of 1994 mandates that each college and university in the United States that receives federal financial aid and has an intercollegiate athletic program must collect and report financial and statistical information from their men's and women's sports (U.S Department of Education). There are nearly 2,000 colleges and universities that meet this criteria and the data collected from schools is made available to the public through the OPE Equity in Athletics website (Office of Postsecondary Education). The Department of Education uses this information in the report it submits to Congress on gender equity in intercollegiate athletics. The calendar begins July 1 of each year and institutions are required to submit an EADA report by October 15. Among items contained in the annual report are staffing information, participant and operating expenses, revenues and expenses, and coaches' salaries. The number of athletes in each sport is also available as well as the recruiting budget for each gender.

## Subjects

North Carolina has 41 colleges and universities that are members of the NCAA. Each member is classified among three divisions. Division I is further broken up in I-A, I-AA, and I-AAA. North Carolina is home to 17 Division I institutions, 20 Division II
institutions, and 4 Division III institutions. This study analyzed data from all NCAA members in the state of North Carolina, both private and public, and all divisions. While this study focused on universities in North Carolina, it also looked at data from all NCAA institutions throughout the country. Totaling 995 NCAA institutions, there are 327

Division I schools, 227 Division II schools, and 391 Division III schools in the United States.

## Procedure

For this study, current data was gathered from the Equity in Athletics website. EADA reports from past years were obtained from The Chronicle of Higher Education. This study analyzed the following data for each institution:

- Expenses
- Scholarship budgets
- Recruiting budgets
- Average coaching salaries (full-time and assistants)
- Athletic participation
- Team sponsorship
- Number of coaches (full-time and assistants)
- Proportion of female athletes compared to female undergraduate enrollment


## Statistical Analysis

This study analyzed the entire population of North Carolina universities and colleges that are members of the NCAA. A profile of each of the 41 state institutions using the previously stated variables was created. Since the subjects made up a census
and not a sample, no tests of significance were used. Instead, means were computed and the study provided direct empirical comparisons of the means.

## CHAPTER IV

## RESULTS

The purpose of this study was to analyze data from the North Carolina intercollegiate athletic programs in order to analyze the opportunities offered to women. Results from this study are presented in three different sections. The first section addresses research question 1 and presents the differences in the participatory and financial opportunities for men and women in North Carolina. The second section addresses research questions 2-4 and looks at the change in opportunities of North Carolina men's and women's programs over time. The last section attempts to answer research questions 5-7 by comparing data from North Carolina institutions with data from the United States.

Financial and Participatory Opportunities: Men vs. Women

Research Question 1
Q1 In which areas do North Carolina NCAA institutions differ in the participatory and financial opportunities offered for men's and women's athletics?

North Carolina institutions differed in the amount of opportunities provided to men and women in various areas during the 2004-05 academic year. The following variables were considered when determining the participatory and financial opportunities for men and women: number of participants, number of teams, number of head and assistant coaches, average head coaching salaries, average assistant coaching salaries,
total salary budget, recruiting budget, scholarship budget and total expenses. Recruiting budgets, scholarship budgets, and total expenses were broken down further to determine how many dollars per participant were being spent. These variables are not mutually exclusive and an increase in one may lead to the change in another. For instance, if there are more male athletes than female athletes and all other factors are equal, several variables such as expenses per participant and recruiting dollars per participant would favor females. Also, the recruiting budget, scholarship budget, and coaching salaries are classified as expenses so the expenses for men's and women's programs will be affected by changes to these variables. For this reason, it is not beneficial to "tally up" the categories to see which gender is given more opportunities but rather, look at each variable on its own.

The largest discrepancy between men and women was found in the recruiting budgets. Male athletes in North Carolina received nearly 70\% of the recruiting budget and at an average of $\$ 97,150$ spent per institution, it was more than double the budget allocated to the women's programs. The recruiting dollars per participant also favored the men. While $\$ 318$ was spent per female participant, $\$ 151$ more per participant was spent on men. Table 1 illustrates the findings from this data.

Table 1
Recruiting Averages for North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men | Women | Men's <br> Share | Women's <br> Share |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Recruiting Budget | $\$ 97,150$ | $\$ 41,837$ | $69.9 \%$ | $30.1 \%$ |
| Recruiting Dollars per <br> Participant | $\$ 468$ | $\$ 318$ | $59.6 \%$ | $40.4 \%$ |

The budget allocated to the salaries of men's coaches was substantially greater than the salary budget for women's head coaches. Institutions allocated an average of $\$ 885,024$ to men's coaches and $\$ 452,119$ to women's coaches. Head coaches for men's teams in North Carolina made an average about $\$ 20,000$ more than coaches of women's teams. The average head coach salary for men's teams was $\$ 57,972$ and the average salary for those coaching women's teams was $\$ 37,432$. For assistant coaches, the average salary for assistant coaches of men's teams was $\$ 29,057$ and the average salary for assistant coaches of women's teams was $\$ 17,839$. While the actual difference was less than the difference of head coaching salaries, assistant coaches for men's teams made about $63 \%$ more than men's assistant coaches. Coaching salary data is shown in Table 2 and the illustration for this comparison can be seen in Figure 1.

Table 2

Average Coaching Salaries for North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men | Women | Men's <br> Share | Women's <br> Share |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Overall Salary Budget | $\$ 885,024$ | $\$ 452,119$ | $66.2 \%$ | $33.8 \%$ |
| Head Coaching Salaries | $\$ 57,972$ | $\$ 37,439$ | - | - |
| Assistant Coaching <br> Salaries | $\$ 29,057$ | $\$ 17,839$ | - | - |

Figure 1
Average Coaching Salaries for North Carolina NCAA Institutions


The average scholarship budget for male participants was greater than that of female participants. At $\$ 1,237,979$, men received about $43 \%$ more of the scholarship budget than women. However, when broken down per participant, women received about $6 \%$ more scholarship dollars than men. Women received $\$ 6,473$ per participant and men received $\$ 6,123$ per participant. Table 3 contains data relating to this comparison.

Table 3
Average Scholarship Budget for North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men | Women | Men's <br> Share | Women's <br> Share |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scholarship Budget | $\$ 1,237,979$ | $\$ 864,990$ | $58.9 \%$ | $41.1 \%$ |
| Scholarship Dollars per <br> Participant | $\$ 6,123$ | $\$ 6,473$ | $48.6 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |

On average, each institution in North Carolina spent $\$ 3,146,875$ on the men's athletic program and $\$ 1,539,989$ on the women's program. This means that almost twice as much money was spent on men's teams than on women's teams. When broken down by participant, more money was spent on men than women. Dollars spent on each male participant were $\$ 3,478$ more than were spent on each female participant. Comparisons are shown in Table 4.

Table 4

Average Expenses for North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men | Women | Men's <br> Share | Women's <br> Share |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\$ 3,146,875$ | $\$ 1,539,989$ | $67.1 \%$ | $32.9 \%$ |
| Expenses | $\$ 15,168$ | $\$ 11,690$ | $56.5 \%$ | $43.5 \%$ |
| Expense Dollars per <br> Participant |  |  |  |  |

Each NCAA institution in North Carolina had an average of 207 males participating in intercollegiate athletics. With 132 female participants, women made up about $39 \%$ of the overall participants. While women lagged behind men in the number of participants, there were more women's teams in North Carolina than men's teams. Women's programs sponsored an average of 7.3 sports per institution while men's programs sponsored 6.8 teams. In actual terms, this means that in North Carolina, there were 22 more women's teams than men's teams but about 3,100 more male participants than female participants. Table 5 shows the comparisons between the number of teams and participants.

Table 5
Average Team Sponsorship and Athletic Participation for North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men | Women | Men's <br> Share | Women's <br> Share |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Team Sponsorship | 6.8 | 7.3 | $48.1 \%$ | $51.9 \%$ |
| Athletic Participation | 207 | 132 | $61.2 \%$ | $38.8 \%$ |

The number of head coaches for North Carolina institutions was closely aligned with the number of teams. Men's teams had an average of 7 head coaches per institutions while women had slightly more with an average of 7.5 head coaches per institution. On average, men's teams had 5.5 more assistant coaches per institution than women's teams. Women's programs had an average of 9.5 assistant coaches while the men's teams had an average of 15 assistant coaches. Overall, men's teams had about $30 \%$ more coaches than women's teams. Although there were more coaches for men's teams, there were more coaches per participant for women than there were for men. There were just less than 8 female participants for every women's coach and just over 9 male participants for every men's coach. Data from the comparisons can be found in Table 6.

Table 6

Average Number of Coaches for North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men | Women | Men's <br> Share | Women's <br> Share |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Head Coaches | 7.0 | 7.5 | $48.1 \%$ | $51.9 \%$ |
| Number of Assistant <br> Coaches | 15.0 | 9.5 | $61.1 \%$ | $38.9 \%$ |
| Number of Overall <br> Coaches | 21.9 | 16.9 | $56.5 \%$ | $43.5 \%$ |

Financial and Participatory Opportunities: Change over Time

The first research question analyzed actual numbers in order to compare the opportunities of men and women during one academic year. Research questions 2-4 analyze the change over time and require a different approach. Rather than looking at data from one year, this portion of the study looks at the percentage of change from year to year. Profiles from the 41 North Carolina NCAA institutions were created and are included in the Appendices. Profiles for Division I contain data from the 2000-01 academic year through the 2004-05 year. Prior to 2002-03 year the Chronicle of Higher Education only solicited reports from Division I colleges. Their database does not contain data from Division II and Division III before this point so these profiles contain data from three consecutive years, starting in 2002-03.

## Research Question 2

Q2 In Division I, have North Carolina institutions increased the participatory and financial opportunities for women at the same rate as men over the past five years?

An increase was found in most categories from the 2000-01 academic year to the 2004-05 year for both men's and women's Division I athletic programs in North Carolina. Two areas saw a decrease in numbers from both men and women during this time. The average number of teams sponsored decreased by $18.1 \%$ for men and $17.1 \%$ for females. In 2001, North Carolina Division I institutions sponsored an average of 9.1 men's teams and 9.4 women's teams. Five years later, North Carolina schools sponsored only 7.5 men's teams and 7.8 women's teams. Table 7 reveals data associated with these findings and Figure 2 illustrates the percentage of change over time.

Table 7
Average Number of Teams Sponsored by North Carolina Division I NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Teams | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Teams | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | 9.1 | - | 9.4 | - |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | 9.2 | $1.2 \%$ | 9.6 | $1.6 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 7.6 | $-16.8 \%$ | 7.8 | $-17.1 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 7.6 | $-16.2 \%$ | 8.0 | $-15.2 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 7.5 | $\mathbf{- 1 8 . 1 \%}$ | 7.8 | $\mathbf{- 1 7 . 1 \%}$ |

Figure 2
Percentage Change of Division I Team Sponsorship


The number of athletes also decreased for men and women during this time period, although the change was slight. Men saw less than a $1 \%$ decrease in the number of participants per institution while women saw a $3.3 \%$ decrease in athletic participants. Data from this comparison can be found in Table 8 and Figure 3 illustrates the change in percentage of male and female athletes over time.

Table 8
Average Number of Athletic Participants in North Carolina Division I NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Participants | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Participants | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | 251.1 | - | 186.3 | - |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | 255.9 | $1.9 \%$ | 188.2 | $1.0 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 239.1 | $-4.8 \%$ | 176.0 | $-5.5 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 240.6 | $-4.2 \%$ | 174.2 | $-6.5 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 249.1 | $-\mathbf{0 . 8 \%}$ | 180.1 | $-3.3 \%$ |

Figure 3
Percentage Change of Division I Athletic Participation


While the number of teams and the number of participants decreased for both men's and women's teams, the number of head and assistant coaches increased for both men and women during this five year period. There was a $6.6 \%$ increase in the number of men's head coaches at Division I institutions in North Carolina while women saw a $9.7 \%$ increase. The change in the number of assistant coaches was similar for both men
and women and both increased over the five year period. In 2001, there was an average of 17.6 assistant coaches per institution and that number rose to 21.1 coaches in 2005. This was nearly a $20 \%$ increase. For women's coaches, the number of assistant coaches rose $21.6 \%$. Tables $9-10$ present data associated with change of head and assistant coaches over five years. Figure 4 illustrates the percentage change in the number of overall coaches during this time.

Table 9

Average Number of Head Coaches in North Carolina Division I NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Coaches | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Coaches | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | 7.1 | - | 7.3 | - |
| 2002 | 7.6 | $6.6 \%$ | 7.8 | $7.3 \%$ |
| 2003 | 7.8 | $9.1 \%$ | 8.0 | $9.7 \%$ |
| 2004 | 7.9 | $10.7 \%$ | 8.3 | $13.7 \%$ |
| 2005 | 7.6 | $6.6 \%$ | 8.0 | $\mathbf{9 . 7 \%}$ |

Table 10
Average Number of Assistant Coaches in North Carolina Division I NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Coaches | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Coaches | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | 17.6 | - | 12.2 | - |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | 19.4 | $10.0 \%$ | 14.0 | $14.4 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 20.2 | $14.7 \%$ | 14.7 | $20.2 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 20.4 | $15.7 \%$ | 14.9 | $21.6 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 21.1 | $\mathbf{1 9 . 7} \%$ | 14.9 | $\mathbf{2 1 . 6 \%}$ |

## Figure 4

## Percentage Change of Division I Coaches



The largest percentage of change over the five year period was found in the salaries offered to coaches. While the head salaries increased for both men's and women's coaches, the gains for men's coaches outpaced those for women's coaches. The average salaries for head coaches increased each year. From 2001 to 2005, men saw nearly a $60 \%$ increase in the average salary while women saw just over a $40 \%$ increase. While men's head coaches saw a greater gain than women's head coaches, the outcome was reversed for assistant coaches. The average salary for women's assistant coaches increased by nearly $\$ 12,000$ from 2001 to 2005 . This equates to nearly a $70 \%$ change. Men saw over a $\$ 14,000$ increase in the average assistant coach salary which is a $48.1 \%$ change. Data from this comparison is contained in Tables 11-12 and Figures 5-6 illustrate this comparison.

Table 11
Average Head Coaching Salaries for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Salary | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Salary | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\$ 57,272$ | - | $\$ 37,683$ | - |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\$ 60,619$ | $5.8 \%$ | $\$ 39,278$ | $4.2 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\$ 61,352$ | $7.1 \%$ | $\$ 41,901$ | $11.2 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\$ 79,966$ | $39.6 \%$ | $\$ 54,237$ | $43.9 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\$ 91,351$ | $59.5 \%$ | $\$ 52,829$ | $\mathbf{4 0 . 2 \%}$ |

Figure 5
Percentage Change of Division I Head Coaching Salaries


## Table 12

Average Assistant Coaching Salaries for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Salary | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Salary | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | $\$ 29,716$ | - | $\$ 16,591$ | - |
| 2002 | $\$ 31,216$ | $5.0 \%$ | $\$ 17,422$ | $5.0 \%$ |
| 2003 | $\$ 33,430$ | $12.5 \%$ | $\$ 18,831$ | $13.5 \%$ |
| 2004 | $\$ 38,672$ | $30.1 \%$ | $\$ 23,286$ | $40.4 \%$ |
| 2005 | $\$ 44,007$ | $48.1 \%$ | $\$ 28,184$ | $69.9 \%$ |

Figure 6
Percentage Change of Division I Assistant Coaching Salaries


Since the average salaries for men's and women's coaches increased, along with number of coaches for each institution, it follows that the overall salary budget would increase for men and women during that time. The increase was comparable for both
genders, with men seeing gains about $2 \%$ higher than women. Each saw over a 50\% increase in the budget allocated to coaching salaries. Data from each year is presented in Table 13 and Figure 7 illustrates the change in percentage for the overall salary budget for men's and women's programs.

Table 13
Average Coaching Salary Budgets for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Budget | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Budget | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | $\$ 1,009,780$ | $0.0 \%$ | $\$ 503,899$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| 2002 | $\$ 1,051,499$ | $4.1 \%$ | $\$ 533,732$ | $5.9 \%$ |
| 2003 | $\$ 1,111,912$ | $10.1 \%$ | $\$ 533,035$ | $5.8 \%$ |
| 2004 | $\$ 1,335,241$ | $32.2 \%$ | $\$ 738,436$ | $46.5 \%$ |
| 2005 | $\$ 1,566,190$ | $55.1 \%$ | $\$ 772,620$ | $53.3 \%$ |

Figure 7
Percentage Change of Division I Coaching Salary Budgets


The recruiting budgets for men's and women's teams did not see a consistent increase from 2001 to 2005 although both saw an overall increase in budget. Budgets were lowest in 2002 and reached their peak in 2004 for both men and women. Figure 8 illustrates this change. The average recruiting budget for men's teams increased 5.1\% from 2001 to 2005 while women's budget increased at a slightly higher rate of $10 \%$.

Data from this comparison is found in Table 14.
Figure 8
Percentage Change of Division I Recruiting Budgets


Table 14

Average Recruiting Budgets for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Budget | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Budget | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\$ 203,262$ | - | $\$ 79,136$ | - |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\$ 182,298$ | $-10.3 \%$ | $\$ 74,846$ | $-5.4 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\$ 194,316$ | $-4.4 \%$ | $\$ 82,721$ | $4.5 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\$ 215,627$ | $6.1 \%$ | $\$ 92,422$ | $16.8 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\$ 213,707$ | $\mathbf{5 . 1 \%}$ | $\$ 87,021$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 0 \%}$ |

The scholarship budget saw a drastic increase for both men and women. The budget for men's teams increased by $39.1 \%$ from 2001 to 2005 while female participants saw a similar increase, receiving 42.4\% more in scholarship dollars in 2005 than in 2001. Data relating to this comparison can be found in Table 15.

Table 15

Average Scholarship Budgets for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Budget | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Budget | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | $\$ 1,472,315$ | $0.0 \%$ | $\$ 1,021,948$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| 2005 | $\$ 2,048,692$ | $39.1 \%$ | $\$ 1,455,678$ | $42.4 \%$ |

The overall expenses for Division I teams in North Carolina increased for both men and women. Although the increase from 2001 to 2005 was about $\$ 753,000$ greater per year for men than women, the percentage of increase was almost the same at about $29 \%$. Table 16 contains data relating to the overall expenses and Figure 9 illustrates the comparison.

Table 16
Average Expenses for Division I North Carolina NCAA Institutions

|  | Men's <br> Budget | Percent <br> Change | Women's <br> Budget | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\$ 4,838,742$ | $0.0 \%$ | $\$ 2,255,085$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| 2002 | $\$ 5,090,292$ | $5.2 \%$ | $\$ 2,547,976$ | $13.0 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\$ 5,042,328$ | $4.2 \%$ | $\$ 2,658,243$ | $17.9 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\$ 5,370,282$ | $11.0 \%$ | $\$ 2,980,822$ | $32.2 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\$ 6,231,425$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 8} \%$ | $\$ 2,902,091$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 7 \%}$ |

Figure 9
Percentage Change of Division I Expenses


## Research Question 3

Q3 In Division II, have North Carolina institutions increased the participatory and financial opportunities for women at the same rate as men over the past three years?

Financial opportunities for both men's and women's Division II athletic programs increased in most areas over the three years studied. Women saw a decrease in opportunities in two categories while men saw a decrease in one category.

Both men's and women's programs experienced a decrease in the recruiting budgets. Men saw a $9.9 \%$ decrease from 2003 to 2005 while women's recruiting budget decreased less than $1 \%$. Women experienced a $17.4 \%$ increase in the average salary of head coaches while men saw a $15.1 \%$ increase. Men saw a similar increase in the assistant coaching salaries; however, women saw a decline of $11.2 \%$ in assistant coaching salaries. The overall salary budget increase favored the men at $24.1 \%$ while women's programs saw a $2.5 \%$ increase in the overall salary budget. The scholarship budget increased for both men and women; women saw a greater gain at $29.1 \%$ compared to men's $23.3 \%$ gain. The overall expenses for men and women increased at about the same rate. Men's programs experienced a $13.3 \%$ gain while women's programs had a $12.3 \%$ gain. Data relating to the comparison of men's and women's change in financial opportunities is displayed in Table 17.

## Table 17

Percent Change in the Financial Opportunities for Men's and Women's North Carolina Division II Athletic Programs (2002-03 to 2004-05)

$\left.$|  |  | Men | Women |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Difference in |
| :---: |
| percentage | \right\rvert\,

Men's and women's Division II programs all experienced an increase in the participatory opportunities from 2002-03 to 2004-05. The number of teams each institution sponsored increased by $4.3 \%$ for men's programs and $3.8 \%$ for women's programs. The number of male athletes increased $13.5 \%$ and the number of female athletes increased by $3.5 \%$. The number of men's head coaches stayed fairly even with less than a $1 \%$ change while number of men's assistant coaches increased by $5.9 \%$.

Women's programs experienced a $2.2 \%$ increase in head coaches and $7.7 \%$ increase in assistant coaches. Data relating to these comparisons can be found in Table 18.

Table 18
Percent Change in the Participatory Opportunities for Men's and Women's North Carolina Division II Athletic Programs (2002-03 to 2004-05)

|  | Men | Women | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Team Sponsorship | $4.3 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ |
| Athletic Participation | $13.5 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ |
| Number of Head Coaches | $0.8 \%$ | $2.2 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | $5.9 \%$ | $7.7 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ |

## Research Question 4

Q4 Have North Carolina NCAA institutions increased the participatory and financial opportunities for women at the same rate as men over the past three years?

Research questions 2-3 looked at the change in opportunities for Division I and Division II institutions in North Carolina. Research question 4 looks at all NCAA institutions in North Carolina and analyzes the change in participatory and financial opportunities for men's and women's athletic programs.

The greatest discrepancy was between men's and women's head coaching salaries. Men's head coaching salaries increased by about $33 \%$ from 2003 to 2005 while women's head coaching salaries increased by almost $20 \%$. Men's and women's assistant coaching salaries both increased by nearly $21 \%$. The overall salary budget increased by about $37 \%$ for men and about $29 \%$ for women's programs. Men's teams saw an $8.7 \%$ increase in recruiting expenses while women's teams experienced just under a $5 \%$ increase. The scholarship budget for men's teams increased by $17.6 \%$ and the scholarship budget increased by $15.4 \%$ for women's teams. Men experienced a greater increase in the overall expenses than the increase seen by women's athletic programs in North Carolina. Men's expenses increased by $21.8 \%$ while women's expenses increased $17.9 \%$ over the three year period studied. Table 19 contains data related to these findings.

Table 19
Percent Change in the Financial Opportunities for Men's and Women's North Carolina NCAA Athletic Programs (2002-03 to 2004-05)

|  |  |  | Men |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Women | Difference in <br> percentage |
| Head Coaching Salaries | $32.8 \%$ | $19.6 \%$ | $13.2 \%$ |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | $20.6 \%$ | $20.7 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ |
| Salary Budget | $36.9 \%$ | $28.8 \%$ | $8.1 \%$ |
| Recruiting Budget | $8.7 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ |
| Expenses | $21.8 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ |
| Scholarship Budget | $17.6 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $2.2 \%$ |

The number of teams sponsored by men's and women's programs in North Carolina increased by about $1.5 \%$. At $9.3 \%$, men saw a greater increase in the number of male participants than women ( $3.2 \%$ ). Both remained fairly steady with the number of head coaches increasing by less than $2 \%$ for men's and women's teams. The number of men's assistant coaches increased by $7.2 \%$ while the number of women's assistant coaches increased by about $2 \%$. Data from these comparisons can be found in Table 20.

Table 20
Percent Change in the Participatory Opportunities for Men's and Women's North Carolina NCAA Athletic Programs (2002-03 to 2004-05)

|  | Men | Women | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Team Sponsorship | $1.5 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ |
| Athletic Participation | $9.3 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ |
| Number of Head Coaches | $0.4 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | $7.2 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ |

Financial and Participatory Opportunities: North Carolina vs. United States
Research questions 1-4 have focused solely on North Carolina NCAA institutions. Research questions 5-7 will expand the focus and look at data from colleges and universities outside North Carolina. Data from women's programs in North Carolina will be compared with the nation's data to determine whether or not differences exist. Research question 5 will analyze data from Division I while research question 6 will look at data from Division II. Given the small number of Division III institutions in North Carolina, a separate research question was deemed unnecessary. However, data from Division III institutions will be included in the last research question which examines all NCAA institutions. Although the focus will be on women's athletic programs, it is necessary to obtain data for men's programs in order to determine the percentage of opportunities given to women's programs. For each research question, data relating to the financial opportunities will first be analyzed and followed by data relating to the participatory opportunities offered to women's programs.

Research Question 5
Q5 Are there differences in the participatory and financial opportunities of women's athletics by North Carolina Division I institutions compared to other Division I institutions in the United States?

Financial data from Division I athletic programs in North Carolina was compared to data from all Division I NCAA institutions in the United States. The averages of the following variables were compared: head coaching salaries, assistant coaching salaries, recruiting budgets, scholarship budgets, and total expenses.

The averages of all Division I women's programs in United States were greater than the North Carolina averages in each of the five categories. For men's programs, the national averages were greater than the averages of North Carolina in three of the five categories. The average women's head coaching salary for Division I head coach in the United States was $\$ 64,537$ compared to $\$ 51,753$ for North Carolina coaches. With an average salary of just over $\$ 32,000$, the average NCAA Division I assistant coach of a women's team made $\$ 5,746$ more per year than a North Carolina assistant coach. On average, about $\$ 16,700$ more was allocated to women's recruiting budgets and about \$192,000 more to women's scholarship budgets of Division I schools in the United States as compared to North Carolina. The average NCAA Division I institution spent about $\$ 750,000$ more on overall expenses for women than Division I schools in North Carolina. Table 21 provides data from these comparisons for both men and women.

Table 21
Average Financial Opportunities of Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. | U.S. | N.C. | U.S. |
| Head Coaching Salaries | $\$ 87,879$ | $\$ 128,366$ | $\$ 51,753$ | $\$ 64,537$ |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | $\$ 41,610$ | $\$ 55,651$ | $\$ 26,275$ | $\$ 32,021$ |
| Recruiting Budget | $\$ 213,766$ | $\$ 210,863$ | $\$ 86,981$ | $\$ 103,680$ |
| Scholarship Budget | $\$ 2,048,692$ | $\$ 1,991,637$ | $\$ 1,455,678$ | $\$ 1,647,714$ |
| Total Expenses | $\$ 6,231,425$ | $\$ 7,158,470$ | $\$ 3,035,974$ | $\$ 3,786,031$ |

While the average budgets allocated to salaries, recruiting, scholarships, and total expenses were less for Division I North Carolina women's programs compared to all Division I women's programs, it is valuable to look not only at the actual numbers, but to
look at the how the women's budget compared to the men's budget. As shown, men had greater financial opportunities than women when looking both at North Carolina institutions and the national average. The next section will look at how much greater men received in each category than women.

The average Division I men's head coaching salary was almost $100 \%$ greater than the average Division I women's head coaching salary. In North Carolina, the difference was less; men's head coaches were paid $70 \%$ more than women's head coaches. North Carolina women's assistant coaches also fared better than did all Division I assistant coaches when compared to the men's assistant coaches. The average men's assistant coach in the United States was paid $74 \%$ more than the average women's assistant coach. In North Carolina, the difference was $58 \%$. In the remaining three areas, Division I North Carolina women's programs fared worse not only in actual numbers, but had a lesser share of the budgets than did all Division I women's programs. While Division I men's programs received just more than double recruiting budget than women (103\%), North Carolina men's recruiting budgets exceeded that of women's by $146 \%$. The scholarship budgets were more equitable; men in the United States received 21\% more than women and in North Carolina, men's budgets were $41 \%$ greater than women's. In North Carolina, more than double (105\%) was spent on overall expenses of men and in the United States the difference was $89 \%$. Table 22 contains data related to these findings.

Table 22
Percentage of Difference in the Financial Opportunities of Men's and Women's Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | N.C. | U.S |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Head Coaching Salaries | $70 \%$ | $99 \%$ |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | $58 \%$ | $74 \%$ |
| Recruiting Budget | $146 \%$ | $103 \%$ |
| Scholarship Budget | $41 \%$ | $21 \%$ |
| Total Expenses | $105 \%$ | $89 \%$ |

There were fewer Division I participants per institutions in North Carolina than in the United States as a whole. In North Carolina, there were an average of 180 female participants per school compared to the Division I national average of 217 female participants. The North Carolina women's programs lagged behind the national average in not only the actual number of participants, but in the percentage of overall participants at each institution. In the United States, females made up about $45 \%$ of the participant population. In North Carolina, women made up only $42 \%$ of the overall participants. It should be noted that while on average there were less participants in North Carolina schools, the undergraduate enrollment was below the national average for both men and women. Division I institutions had an average enrollment of 5,038 for men and 5,787 for women. In North Carolina, the average enrollment for men was 3,730 and 4,480 for women. Although the percentage of women's participants were less in North Carolina than the national average, the percentage of female undergraduates was higher in North Carolina (54.6\%) than the average female enrollment percentage in the United States (53.5\%). Data from these comparisons can be found in Table 23.

Table 23
Average Enrollment and Athletic Participation for Division I Institutions: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. | U.S. | N.C. | U.S. |
| Athletic Participation | 249 | 269 | 180 | 217 |
| Percentage of Participant <br> Population | $58.0 \%$ | $55.3 \%$ | $42.0 \%$ | $44.7 \%$ |
| Undergraduate Enrollment | 3,730 | 5,038 | 4,480 | 5,787 |
| Percentage of Undergraduate <br> Population | $45.4 \%$ | $46.5 \%$ | $54.6 \%$ | $53.5 \%$ |

On average, Division I institutions sponsored about 2.5 more women's teams than did North Carolina institutions. In both the United States and North Carolina, there were more women's teams than men's teams. There were $15 \%$ more Division I women's teams in the United States and in North Carolina, there were 5\% more women's teams.

North Carolina women's programs also had fewer coaches; there was an average of 8 head coaches and 12.1 assistant coaches per institution which was slightly less than the Division I average of 8.5 head coaches and 13.3 assistant coaches. In North Carolina, there were about 5\% more head coaches of women's teams but $45 \%$ more assistant coaches of men's teams as compared to women's. Of all Division I teams in the United States, there were $17 \%$ more head coaches of women's teams and $29 \%$ more assistant coaches of men's teams. Data from these comparisons can be found in Tables 24-25.

Table 24
Average Participatory Opportunities of Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. | U.S. | N.C. | U.S. |
| Athletic Participation | 249 | 269 | 180 | 217 |
| Team Sponsorship | 7.5 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 10.2 |
| Number of Head Coaches | 7.6 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 8.5 |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | 17.5 | 17.2 | 12.1 | 13.3 |

Table 25
Percentage of Difference in the Participatory Opportunities of Men's and Women's Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | N.C. | U.S |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Athletic Participation | $38 \%$ | $24 \%$ |
| Team Sponsorship | $5 \%$ | $15 \%$ |
| Number of Head Coaches | $5 \%$ | $17 \%$ |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | $45 \%$ | $29 \%$ |

Q6 Are there differences in the participatory and financial opportunities of women's athletics by North Carolina Division II institutions compared to other Division II institutions in the United States?

Financial differences between the Division II national averages and North Carolina Division II averages were less compared to differences seen in Division I as reported in research question 4 . With an average salary of nearly $\$ 30,000$, an average Division II head women's coach made more than the average North Carolina women's team coach who made about $\$ 4,500$ less per year. Assistant coaching salaries were very similar, with only about a $\$ 100$ difference between the North Carolina average and the United States average. Both groups made about \$11,300 per year.

The national average was higher when analyzing the recruiting budgets, scholarship budgets, and total expenses. The average recruiting budget for North Carolina women's teams was about $\$ 7,391$ and the national average was nearly $\$ 6,000$ more. In the United States, the average scholarship budget for Division II women's teams was $\$ 411,170$ compared to $\$ 362,906$ for North Carolina teams. The average Division II institution spent about $\$ 189,000$ more on overall expenses for women's teams than did Division II women's programs in North Carolina. Table 26 contains data associated with these findings.

Table 26

Average Financial Opportunities of Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. | U.S. | N.C. | U.S. |
| Head Coaching salaries | $\$ 32,836$ | $\$ 37,073$ | $\$ 25,538$ | $\$ 29,877$ |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | $\$ 18,545$ | $\$ 18,188$ | $\$ 11,284$ | $\$ 11,394$ |
| Recruiting Budget | $\$ 12,509$ | $\$ 22,513$ | $\$ 7,780$ | $\$ 13,115$ |
| Scholarship Budget | $\$ 548,873$ | $\$ 556,697$ | $\$ 362,906$ | $\$ 411,170$ |
| Total Expenses | $\$ 1,030,064$ | $\$ 1,147,029$ | $\$ 622,204$ | $\$ 811,295$ |

In the North Carolina, men's head coaches were paid $29 \%$ more than women's head coaches while in the United States, the percentage was slightly less (24\%). In North Carolina, men's assistant coaches were paid about $64 \%$ more than women's coaches; in the United States, the percentage difference was slightly less (60\%). In only one area did North Carolina women's programs fare better than the national average when compared to men's programs. Although North Carolina money spent on recruiting was $61 \%$ more for men than women, most Division II institutions spent $72 \%$ more on men's recruiting than women's recruiting. The scholarship budget for men's programs in North Carolina was $51 \%$ greater than the women's budgets and $66 \%$ more was spent on total expenses for men. In the United States, $35 \%$ more was allocated to the men's scholarship budget and $41 \%$ more to men's overall expenses. Table 27 contains data related to these comparisons.

Table 27
Percentage of Difference in the Financial Opportunities of Men's and Women's Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | N.C. | U.S |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Head Coaching Salaries | $29 \%$ | $24 \%$ |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | $64 \%$ | $60 \%$ |
| Recruiting Budget | $61 \%$ | $72 \%$ |
| Scholarship Budget | $51 \%$ | $35 \%$ |
| Total Expenses | $66 \%$ | $41 \%$ |

On average, both North Carolina Division II institutions and all Division II institutions sponsored about 7 women's teams. However, the number of participants at each institution was much less at North Carolina schools. An average of 144 female athletes participated at each Division II institution, which was 50 more than the average number of participants at an average North Carolina school. The average North Carolina men's team also had fewer participants than the national average, although the difference was only 10 participants. The number of head coaches was similar, with North Carolina schools averaging 6.8 head coaches per institution and other Division II schools averaging 6.5 head coaches. Averaging just under 5 assistant coaches per institution, North Carolina women's teams had fewer assistant coaches than the national average of 6.4 coaches per institution. Table 28 contains data associated with these findings.

Table 28
Average Participatory Opportunities of Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. | U.S. | N.C. | U.S. |
| Athletic Participation | 157 | 167 | 94 | 144 |
| Team Sponsorship | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 7.1 |
| Number of Head Coaches | 6.2 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 6.5 |
| Number of Assistant <br> Coaches | 8.4 | 9.3 | 4.7 | 6.4 |

Like Division I institutions in North Carolina, the average undergraduate enrollment for both men and women in Division II was less in North Carolina. Also similar to Division I schools, the percentage of females at each North Carolina schools ( $62.4 \%$ ) was well above than the national average ( $56.9 \%$ ). Despite women's dominance on college campuses, women in North Carolina Division II institutions made up only $37.4 \%$ of the participant population. In the United States, women made up $46.4 \%$ of the participant population. Data from these comparisons can be found in Table 29.

Table 29

Average Enrollment and Athletic Participation for Division II Institutions: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. | U.S. | N.C. | U.S. |
| Athletic Participation | 157 | 167 | 94 | 144 |
| Percentage of Participant <br> Population | $62.6 \%$ | $53.6 \%$ | $37.4 \%$ | $46.4 \%$ |
| Undergraduate Enrollment | 766 | 1,674 | 1,270 | 2,209 |
| Percentage of Undergraduate <br> Population | $37.6 \%$ | $43.1 \%$ | $62.4 \%$ | $56.9 \%$ |

In the United States, there were $16 \%$ more Division II male athletes than female. In North Carolina, the number of male participants exceeded the number of female participants by $67 \%$. There were $11 \%$ more Division II women's teams than there were men's teams. In North Carolina, there were $13 \%$ more women's teams. In Division II, there were $9 \%$ more head female coaches than men's head coaches but $45 \%$ more men's assistant coaches. In North Carolina, women's head coaches exceeded men's head coaches by $10 \%$ but had men's teams had $80 \%$ more assistant coaches. Data from these comparisons can be found in Table 30.

Table 30

Percentage of Difference in the Participatory Opportunities of Men's and Women's Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | N.C. | U.S. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Athletic Participation | $67 \%$ | $16 \%$ |
| Team Sponsorship | $13 \%$ | $11 \%$ |
| Number of Head Coaches | $10 \%$ | $9 \%$ |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | $80 \%$ | $45 \%$ |

## Research Question 7

Q7 Are there differences in the participatory and financial opportunities of women's athletics by North Carolina NCAA institutions compared to other NCAA institutions in the United States?

Research question 7 examines data from Division I, Division II, and Division III institutions to determine differences exist between the national averages and averages from North Carolina institutions. The average salaries for women's head coaches in the United States exceeded the averages of North Carolina coaches. The national average for assistant coaches, however, was less than the North Carolina average. On average, North Carolina head women's coaches made $\$ 36,816$ while assistant coaches made $\$ 17,386$. The national average for women's head coaches was $\$ 38,549$ and $\$ 15,814$ for assistant coaches. North Carolina women's programs allocated an average of $\$ 42,600$ for recruiting which was similar to the national average of $\$ 42,842$. The scholarship budget was less for women in North Carolina as well as the overall expenses spent on women's athletics. Table 31 contains data relating to these comparisons.

Table 31
Average Financial Opportunities of NCAA Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. |  | U.S. | N.C. |
| Head Coaching Salaries | $\$ 56,331$ | $\$ 62,982$ | $\$ 36,816$ | $\$ 38,549$ |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | $\$ 28,039$ | $\$ 26,872$ | $\$ 17,386$ | $\$ 15,814$ |
| Recruiting Budget | $\$ 98,990$ | $\$ 85,708$ | $\$ 42,600$ | $\$ 42,842$ |
| Scholarship Budget | $\$ 1,237,979$ | $\$ 1,328,248$ | $\$ 864,990$ | $\$ 1,076,046$ |
| Total Expenses | $\$ 3,146,875$ | $\$ 2,869,807$ | $\$ 1,595,501$ | $\$ 1,608,997$ |

The average men's head coach of an NCAA institution made $63 \%$ more than women's head coaches. In North Carolina, men's head coaches made $53 \%$ more than women's coaches. The average men's assistant coaching salaries in the United States was 70\% greater than women's salaries and in North Carolina, men's assistants made $61 \%$ more than women's assistants. Recruiting budgets for men in the United States was double the amount allocated for women's teams. NCAA men's programs received 23\% more of the scholarship budget. In North Carolina, men received $132 \%$ more for recruiting than women's teams and $43 \%$ more of the scholarship budget. North Carolina institutions spent almost double on the overall expenses of men while the average NCAA institution spent $78 \%$ more on men's athletic programs. Data in Table 32 illustrates these comparisons.

Table 32

Percentage of Difference in the Financial Opportunities of Men's and Women's NCAA Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  |  | N.C. | U.S. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head Coaching Salaries | $53 \%$ | $63 \%$ |  |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | $61 \%$ | $70 \%$ |  |
| Recruiting Budget | $132 \%$ | $100 \%$ |  |
| Scholarship Budget | $43 \%$ | $23 \%$ |  |
| Total Expenses | $97 \%$ | $78 \%$ |  |

Participation rates for women in North Carolina lagged behind the national average. Each institution in North Carolina had 132 female participants and sponsored an average of 7.3 teams. The national average is greater with an average of 160 participants and 8.7 teams per institution. While North Carolina women's programs had about the same number of head coaches as the national average, NCAA institutions averaged about

10 assistant coaches of women's teams while North Carolina schools averaged about 2 fewer assistant coaches. Data associated with these findings are contained in Table 33.

Table 33

Average Participatory Opportunities of NCAA Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. | U.S. | N.C. | U.S. |
| Athletic Participation | 205 | 213 | 132 | 160 |
| Team Sponsorship | 6.8 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 8.7 |
| Number of Head Coaches | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 7.7 |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | 12.6 | 13.6 | 7.8 | 10.1 |

In North Carolina, there were about $56 \%$ more males participating in intercollegiate athletics than women while in the United States, there were $34 \%$ more male participants. North Carolina women's programs sponsored an average of $8 \%$ more teams while the national average for women was $12 \%$ more. Women in North Carolina had $6 \%$ more head coaches than men, but men had $63 \%$ more assistant coaches than women. In the United States women had $9 \%$ more head coaches while men had $35 \%$ more assistant coaches. Table 34 contains data relating to these comparisons.

Table 34

Percentage of Difference in the Participatory Opportunities of Men's and Women's NCAA Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | N.C. | U.S |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Athletic Participation | $56 \%$ | $34 \%$ |
| Team Sponsorship | $8 \%$ | $12 \%$ |
| Number of Head Coaches | $6 \%$ | $9 \%$ |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | $63 \%$ | $35 \%$ |

Just over $56 \%$ of undergraduates at North Carolina NCAA institutions were women. In the United States, nearly $55 \%$ of undergraduates were women. While the percentage of female undergraduates was higher in North Carolina than the national average, the percentage of female athletic participants was lower. Female athletes made up about $39 \%$ of the participants in North Carolina which was less than the national average of about $43 \%$. Table 35 contains enrollment and participation numbers for men and women.

Table 35
Average Enrollment and Athletic Participation of North Carolina NCAA institutions: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N.C. | U.S. | N.C. | U.S. |
| Athletic Participation | 205 | 213 | 132 | 160 |
| Percentage of Participant <br> Population | $60.9 \%$ | $57.2 \%$ | $39.1 \%$ | $42.8 \%$ |
| Undergraduate Enrollment | 1,987 | 2,553 | 2,556 | 3,066 |
| Percentage of Undergraduate <br> Population | $43.7 \%$ | $45.4 \%$ | $56.3 \%$ | $54.6 \%$ |

## CHAPTER V

## DISCUSSION

The following discussion is organized into two sections. The first section gives a summary of the study along with an assessment of the results. The second section presents recommendations for future research.

Summary

The purpose of the study was to examine the participatory and financial opportunities provided to women's intercollegiate athletic programs in North Carolina. Profiles for each NCAA institution in North Carolina were created. Profiles included data averages from the following areas: head and assistant coaching salaries, recruiting budgets, scholarship budgets, overall expenses, athletic participation, team sponsorship, number of coaches, and coach/athlete ratio.

Research question 1 sought to determine differences in the opportunities offered to men's and women's athletic programs in North Carolina. Women led men in two areas; team sponsorship and number of head coaches. Although men had a greater scholarship budget, the per athlete scholarship spending was slightly higher for female participants. In all other areas studied, men had greater opportunities and resources. The greatest differences were found in the recruiting budgets. The average men's athletic recruiting budget was more than double that of women's.

Findings from the first research question found that women's athletic programs in North Carolina were not provided with opportunities equal to that of men's. These findings were not surprising, as past studies have found that despite progress, women continue to lag behind their male counterparts. Studies have also shown that while women's opportunities lag behind men's, progress has been made since Title IX's enactment and women are making progress towards equality. Research questions 2-4 sought to find if the strides made for women in North Carolina were made at a rate equal to men.

In Division I, opportunities for men's and women's athletic programs saw a similar change in most areas studied. The difference in the percentage of change between men's and women's athletic opportunities was greater than 5\% in only two areas. Men's head coaches experienced nearly a $60 \%$ increase in salary over the five year period. Women also saw an increase, but just over $48 \%$. Though men's head coaches saw a greater increase, women's assistant coaching in North Carolina surged from 2000-01 to 2004-05. Women saw nearly a $70 \%$ increase while men experienced about a $48 \%$ increase. In all other areas, men's and women's programs experienced a similar change from the five years studied within $5 \%$.

In Division II, men's opportunities increased at a rate higher than women's opportunities from 2002-03 to 2004-05. In four of the ten areas analyzed, the difference in the percentage of change between men's and women's athletic opportunities was men's change in opportunities was $5 \%$ or greater. In only one of these four areas did women experience greater gains than men. Women's scholarship budget saw about a $29 \%$ increase while men experienced an increase just over $23 \%$. Men saw greater gains
in athletic participation, assistant coaching salaries, and overall salary budget.
Interestingly, while Division I assistant coaches of women's teams experienced a severe increase in the average salary, Division II assistant women's coaches' salaries decreased by $11 \%$. Men's Division II assistant salaries increased by $15 \%$ while the overall salary budget increased by about $24 \%$.

As a whole, North Carolina men's athletic programs experienced an increase in opportunities greater than women over a three year period. Looking at data from all three divisions, none of the ten areas showed a change in opportunity for women greater than the change for men (within 1\%). Men experienced gains (5\% or higher) greater than women in three areas: athletic participation, number of assistant coaches, and head coaching salaries.

The results from research questions 2-4 are cause for concern. This portion of the study looked at the percentage of change, rather than actual change. Even when men and women experienced a similar increase in opportunities, it usually meant that the men saw a greater actual increase than women. For example, in Division II, men's and women's assistant coaches saw an identical percentage of change. However, the average men's salaries increased by about $\$ 6,300$ while the average women's salaries increased by just under $\$ 4,000$. The findings from this study suggest that the gap between men's and women's programs is widening.

The NCAA Gender Equity Report found that from 2002-03 to 2003-04 the dollar amount spent on men's head coaching salaries outpaced dollars spent on women's teams head coaches. This study found that not only did the actual dollar amount increase more for men than women, but the percentage of change was substantially greater. Data from
this study suggests that not only are the dollar amounts for women less than men, but women's athletic programs in North Carolina are not making swift progress towards equality.

Research questions 5-7 broadened the scope of the studied and analyzed data from NCAA institutions outside of North Carolina. Data was analyzed from the 2004-05 year. The findings illustrated that overall, women in North Carolina lagged behind national averages. In Division I, North Carolina had fewer opportunities for women in all of the nine categories studied. Since looking only at actual numbers from women's teams was limiting, the study also examined data from men's program in order to determine the difference in percentage from women's data. Not only did North Carolina Division I women's athletic programs lag behind men in actual numbers, the percentage of difference between North Carolina men's and women's programs was greater in seven of nine areas as compared to the percentage of difference between men's and women's programs in the United States. Table 36 shows which areas North Carolina women lagged behind the national average. An " $X$ " in the U.S slot indicates that data from the national average was greater than North Carolina women's data by at least 5\%.

Table 36
Athletic Opportunities Provided to Women's Division I Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  |  |  |  | Percentage     <br>      <br>     Actual numbers |  | Difference from Men |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | U.S | N.C | U.S | N.C |  |  |  |
| Head Coaching Salaries | X |  |  | X |  |  |  |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | X |  |  | X |  |  |  |
| Recruiting Budget | X |  | X |  |  |  |  |
| Scholarship Budget | X |  | X |  |  |  |  |
| Expenses | X |  | X |  |  |  |  |
| Athletic Participation | X |  | X |  |  |  |  |
| Team Sponsorship | X |  | X |  |  |  |  |
| Number of Head Coaches | X |  | X |  |  |  |  |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | X |  | X |  |  |  |  |

In Division II, North Carolina women's athletic opportunities also lagged behind the national averages. Assistant coaching salaries, team sponsorship, and number of head coaches were very similar for North Carolina and the United States. In all other areas, North Carolina women's programs were provided less. In only one area was the percentage difference from men less for North Carolina women than the national average. North Carolina men spent $61 \%$ more on men's recruiting while nationally, $72 \%$ more was spent on men's recruiting. Table 37 presents a comparison of North Carolina and the United States. An " $X$ " that falls in between the columns indicates that the difference was less than 5\%.

Table 37
Athletic Opportunities Provided to Women's Division II Athletic Programs: United States vs. North Carolina

|  | Actual numbers |  | PercentageDifference from Men |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | U.S | N.C | U.S | N.C |
| Head Coaching Salaries | X |  | X |  |
| Assistant Coaching Salaries | x |  | x |  |
| Recruiting Budget | X |  |  | X |
| Scholarship Budget | X |  | X |  |
| Expenses | X |  | X |  |
| Athletic Participation | X |  | X |  |
| Team Sponsorship | x |  | x |  |
| Number of Head Coaches | x |  | X |  |
| Number of Assistant Coaches | X |  | X |  |

A striking difference was found in the number of athletic participants. The average Division II institution in North Carolina had an average of 50 fewer female participants than the national average but only 10 fewer male participants. Enrollment numbers in North Carolina were less than the national average for both men and women. The proportion of female undergraduates is actually higher in North Carolina (62.4\%) compared to the United States (56.9\%). One measuring stick of Title IX compliance is proportionality. As discussed in Chapter 2, an athletic program is considered "substantially proportional" when the rate of participation for females is proportional to the rates of enrollment within a one percent margin. The difference in the percentage of Division II female students and female athletes in the United States is just over 10\%. In North Carolina, the difference is $25 \%$.

Thirty-five years ago, girls' ability to shoot, throw, kick, and run was limited by the lack of athletic opportunities for females. The passage of Title IX in 1972 opened doors for females and provided opportunities that had previously not existed. Title IX's
principles called for equality for men and women, and while progress has been made, equality has not been achieved. This study shed light on the state of North Carolina women's athletic programs. It revealed how they compared to men's programs and how they compared to other NCAA women's programs. Athletic administrators and those who make decisions within athletic departments must not allow past progress cloud the need for continuing changes for women's athletics.

## Recommendations

An initial recommendation would be for this study to be repeated each year. Findings from this study provided insight into one year of women's intercollegiate athletics in North Carolina. It is important to continually monitor how institutions are treating women's athletic programs. It is valuable to analyze data both individually and collectively. It is recommended that athletic administrators use the profiles to examine how their athletic department compares with similar institutions and determine whether their programs are making progress towards the principles of Title IX.

The key assumption to this study was that the data reported in the EADA reports was accurate. It is imperative to this study and similar studies that standards of reporting are uniform among all institutions. Another recommendation is that the NCAA ensure consistent and reliable data by implementing strict guidelines to aid in accurate reporting and monitor the process to reduce errors.

While this study was limited to NCAA institutions, another recommendation would be to expand the study and include all 63 intercollegiate institutions in North Carolina, including NAIA and Junior Colleges. Institutions could also be classified as public and private and compared to see if differences exist between these two groups.

While this study reveals that North Carolina seems to be lagging in the athletic opportunities provided to women, it does not give any insight as to why. Further research is needed to determine the reasons that women's programs in North Carolina receive less than other NCAA women's programs around the nation.

## APPENDICIES

Appendix A: North Carolina Division I Profiles (2000-01 to 2004-05)
Appalachian State University

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 23 | \$ | 56,927 | \$ | 29,276 | \$ | 1,128,764 | 64.7\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 20 | \$ | 53,928 | \$ | 31,060 | \$ | 1,106,552 | 64.8\% | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 9 | 25 | 8 | 20 | \$ | 46,098 | \$ | 25,719 | \$ | 883,164 | 63.9\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 21 | \$ | 46,367 | \$ | 22,235 | \$ | 837,871 | 64.3\% | 1:10 |
| 2000-2001 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 22 | \$ | 48,205 | \$ | 23,224 | \$ | 944,773 | 64.0\% | 1:11 |

## Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 14 | \$ | 42,969 | \$ | 19,265 | \$ | 614,782 | 35.3\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 12 | \$ | 41,706 | \$ | 18,738 | \$ | 600,210 | 35.2\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 12 | \$ | 36,517 | \$ | 17,177 | \$ | 498,260 | 36.1\% | 1:10 |
| 2001-2002 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 13 | \$ | 34,777 | \$ | 14,441 | \$ | 465,949 | 35.7\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 11 | \$ | 37,944 | \$ | 17,213 | \$ | 530,839 | 36.0\% | 1:9 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6,117 | 51.1\% | 5,866 | 49\% | 333 | 58.3\% | 238 | 41.7\% | 8 | 8 | -7.27 |
| 2003-2004 | 5,642 | 50.4\% | 5,864 | 49.6\% | 307 | 57.2\% | 230 | 42.8\% | 8 | 8 | -6.73 |
| 2002-2003 | 5,643 | 46.8\% | 7,539 | 53.2\% | 317 | 59.1\% | 219 | 40.9\% | 8 | 8 | -12.32 |
| 2001-2002 | 5,644 | 49.0\% | 5,702 | 50.3\% | 312 | 60.5\% | 204 | 39.5\% | 10 | 10 | -10.73 |
| 2000-2001 | 5,645 | 49.4\% | 5,578 | 50.6\% | 340 | 60.5\% | 222 | 39.5\% | 10 | 10 | -11.13 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Vomen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 3,526,847 | \$ 1,875,276 | \$ 1,879,063 | 34.8\% | 34.7\% | \$ 102,078 | \$ | 59,149 | 36.7\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 3,286,551 | \$ 1,775,311 | \$ 1,708,435 | 33.8\% | 35.1\% | \$ 115,161 | \$ | 60,306 | 34.4\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 3,033,489 | \$ 1,691,732 | \$ 1,494,922 | 31.6\% | 35.8\% | \$ 121,744 | \$ | 68,822 | 36.1\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 2,923,432 | \$ 1,527,754 | \$ 1,489,961 | 33.4\% | 34.3\% | \$ 99,958 | \$ | 46,462 | 31.7\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 2,944,808 | \$ 1,586,567 | \$ 1,483,180 | 32.8\% | 35.0\% | \$ 145,921 | \$ | 67,766 | 31.7\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | 792,142 | $35.4 \%$ | 173 | $37.9 \%$ | -2.58 |
| $2003-2004$ | 710,239 | $34.4 \%$ | 162 | $39.2 \%$ | -4.87 |
| $2002-2003$ | 610,939 | $34.5 \%$ | 165 | $37.2 \%$ | -2.63 |
| $2001-2002$ | 547,676 | $34.0 \%$ | 157 | $36.4 \%$ | -2.39 |
| $2000-2001$ | 520,336 | $36.2 \%$ | 166 | $36.9 \%$ | -0.66 |

[^0]Coaching numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  | oach | g | umbe |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 11 | \$ | 46,623 | \$ | 30,856 | \$ | 712,400 | 50.7\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | \$ | 45,737 | \$ | 27,917 | \$ | 645,006 | 51.0\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 12 | \$ | 38,143 | \$ | 17,517 | \$ | 477,205 | 51.1\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 11 | \$ | 38,454 | \$ | 15,914 | \$ | 444,232 | 55.0\% | 1:8 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 11 | \$ | 37,050 | \$ | 14,977 | \$ | 424,097 | 56.0\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | \$ | 39,831 | \$ | 30,335 | \$ | 692,164 | 49.3\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | \$ | 42,271 | \$ | 28,037 | \$ | 618,538 | 49.0\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 12 | \$ | 32,750 | \$ | 18,975 | \$ | 456,950 | 48.9\% | 1:6 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | \$ | 31,219 | \$ | 16,094 | \$ | 363,379 | 45.0\% | 1:8 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | \$ | 29,268 | \$ | 12,775 | \$ | 332,626 | 44.0\% | 1:6 |

Participation


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | omen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 2,433,853 | \$ 252,646 | n/a | n/a | 50.9\% | \$ | 53,750 | \$ | 55,375 | 50.74\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 2,572,970 | \$ 2,368,298 | n/a | n/a | 47.9\% | \$ | 53,565 | \$ | 38,733 | 41.97\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 2,137,968 | \$ 2,016,228 | n/a | n/a | 48.5\% | \$ | 46,493 | \$ | 42,996 | 48.05\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 2,140,993 | \$ 1,893,357 | n/a | n/a | 46.9\% | \$ | 37,771 | \$ | 23,328 | 38.18\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 2,061,030 | \$ 1,731,043 | n/a | n/a | 45.7\% | \$ | 40,946 | \$ | 34,275 | 45.57\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $1,227,758$ | $52.1 \%$ | 120 | $46.0 \%$ | 6.13 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $1,072,909$ | $51.3 \%$ | 100 | $44.3 \%$ | 7.04 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 914,853 | $53.6 \%$ | 94 | $45.0 \%$ | 8.61 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | 854,610 | $52.1 \%$ | 111 | $44.8 \%$ | 7.38 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 784,813 | $50.0 \%$ | 103 | $39.6 \%$ | 10.36 |

[^1]
## Davidson College

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 22 | \$ | 74,485 | \$ | 19,974 | \$ | 1,109,793 | 59.1\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 22 | \$ | 69,962 | \$ | 18,802 | \$ | 1,043,302 | 59.9\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 24 | \$ | 50,540 | \$ | 14,912 | \$ | 782,924 | 59.9\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 17 | \$ | 47,081 | \$ | 17,662 | \$ | 723,983 | 58.3\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 9 | 24 | 9 | 17 | \$ | 44,523 | \$ | 15,360 | \$ | 661,827 | 58.9\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 12 | \$ | 65,797 | \$ | 20,114 | \$ | 768,104 | 40.9\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | \$ | 57,621 | \$ | 18,178 | \$ | 697,282 | 40.1\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | \$ | 43,987 | \$ | 13,197 | \$ | 523,457 | 40.1\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 11 | \$ | 42,504 | \$ | 16,111 | \$ | 517,253 | 41.7\% | 1:11 |
| 2000-2001 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 11 | \$ | 37,531 | \$ | 14,635 | \$ | 461,233 | 41.1\% | 1:11 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 857 | 50.1\% | 855 | 49.9\% | 257 | 56.6\% | 197 | 43.4\% | 9 | 8 | -6.55 |
| 2003-2004 | 857 | 50.1\% | 854 | 49.9\% | 248 | 63.3\% | 144 | 36.7\% | 9 | 8 | -13.20 |
| 2002-2003 | 819 | 49.8\% | 825 | 50.2\% | 233 | 60.5\% | 152 | 39.5\% | 9 | 8 | -10.70 |
| 2001-2002 | 823 | 49.2\% | 850 | 50.8\% | 272 | 57.5\% | 201 | 42.5\% | 11 | 10 | -8.30 |
| 2000-2001 | 841 | 50.1\% | 837 | 49.9\% | 288 | 57.6\% | 212 | 42.4\% | 11 | 10 | -7.50 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men | Women | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 3,011,715 | \$2,352,064 | \$ 512,064 | 9.5\% | 43.9\% | \$ 157,041 | \$ 70,895 | 31.0\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 2,686,033 | \$2,208,890 | \$ 496,037 | 10.1\% | 45.1\% | \$ 124,817 | \$ 59,846 | 32.4\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 2,429,588 | \$ 1,989,639 | \$ 419,793 | 9.5\% | 45.0\% | \$ 124,846 | \$ 67,959 | 35.2\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 2,096,821 | \$ 1,712,235 | \$ 389,437 | 9.4\% | 45.0\% | \$ 147,343 | \$ 60,354 | 29.1\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 2,025,579 | \$ 1,543,387 | \$ 380,404 | 10.7\% | 43.2\% | \$ 134,253 | \$ 61,489 | 31.4\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  |  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $1,216,036$ | $55.2 \%$ | 171.00 | $42.2 \%$ | 13.02 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $1,076,962$ | $55.3 \%$ | 144.00 | $36.9 \%$ | 18.30 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 886,737 | $53.6 \%$ | 139.00 | $39.3 \%$ | 14.30 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | 734,853 | $54.1 \%$ | 163.00 | $42.6 \%$ | 11.50 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 553,544 | $49.7 \%$ | 166.00 | $41.7 \%$ | 8.00 |

[^2]Coaching numbers

|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 30 | \$ | 214,821 | \$ | 80,732 | \$ | 4,784,991 | 74.4\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 25 | \$ | 235,902 | \$ | 76,390 |  | 4,504,672 | 63.2\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 11 | 24 | 11 | 25 | \$ | 102,415 | \$ | 49,685 | \$ | 2,368,690 | 64.7\% | 1:10 |
| 2001-2002 | 11 | 22 | 11 | 24 | \$ | 101,064 | \$ | 45,016 | \$ | 2,192,088 | 66.6\% | 1:12 |
| 2000-2001 | 11 | 24 | 11 | 24 | \$ | 104,801 | \$ | 42,110 | \$ | 2,163,451 | 69.2\% | 1:12 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 11 | 22 | 11 | 18 | \$ 84,413 | \$ | 39,846 | \$ | 1,645,771 | 25.6\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 19 | \$ 173,614 | \$ | 37,672 | \$ | 2,625,522 | 36.8\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 19 | \$ 68,491 | \$ | 28,477 | \$ | 1,294,464 | 35.3\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 18 | \$ 58,245 | \$ | 25,462 | \$ | 1,099,011 | 33.4\% | 1:10 |
| 2000-2001 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 18 | \$ 52,996 | \$ | 22,415 | \$ | 964,011 | 30.8\% | 1:10 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 3,151 | 51.7\% | 2,941 | 48.3\% | 374 | 58.0\% | 271 | 42.0\% | 11 | 11 | -6.3 |
| 2003-2004 | 3,163 | 51.3\% | 3,006 | 48.7\% | 356 | 58.8\% | 249 | 41.1\% | 11 | 11 | -7.6 |
| 2002-2003 | 6,607 | 52.9\% | 5,881 | 47.1\% | 338 | 56.8\% | 257 | 43.2\% | 11 | 11 | -3.9 |
| 2001-2002 | 3,348 | 51.3\% | 3,183 | 48.7\% | 396 | 56.9\% | 300 | 43.1\% | 13 | 13 | -5.6 |
| 2000-2001 | 3,180 | 52.4\% | 2,884 | 47.6\% | 414 | 57.9\% | 301 | 42.1\% | 13 | 13 | -5.5 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | omen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | 20,458,980 | \$ 8,460,576 | \$ 9,314,704 | 45.5\% | 29.3\% | \$ | 754,380 | \$ | 227,364 | 23.2\% |
| 2003-2004 | 11,474,003 | \$ 3,707,659 | \$ 4,953,823 | 32.6\% | 24.4\% | \$ | 644,171 | \$ | 208,525 | 24.5\% |
| 2002-2003 | 10,643,799 | \$ 3,688,771 | \$ 3,929,420 | 27.4\% | 25.7\% | \$ | 503,299 | \$ | 185,394 | 26.9\% |
| 2001-2002 | 14,109,280 | \$ 6,552,125 | \$ 6,262,777 | 30.3\% | 31.7\% | \$ | 408,592 | \$ | 183,901 | 31.0\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 12,577,139 | \$ 5,718,926 | \$ 5,940,436 | 32.5\% | 31.3\% | \$ | 385,458 | \$ | 167,256 | 30.3\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Year | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $4,217,987$ | $40.1 \%$ | 271 | $42.0 \%$ | -1.96 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $4,010,436$ | $39.9 \%$ | 240 | $41.8 \%$ | -1.00 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | $3,917,804$ | $43.0 \%$ | 257 | $43.4 \%$ | -0.38 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | $3,314,631$ | $41.2 \%$ | 269 | $43.2 \%$ | -2.02 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | $3,211,153$ | $40.2 \%$ | 240 | $39.4 \%$ | 0.74 |

[^3]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 9 | 24 | 10 | 30 | \$ | 54,720 | \$ | 48,053 | \$ | 1,988,790 | 76.2\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 16 | \$ | 126,454 | \$ | 87,129 | \$ | 2,532,150 | 76.8\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 18 | \$ | 101,270 | \$ | 59,364 | \$ | 1,979,982 | 77.7\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 16 | \$ | 98,452 | \$ | 62,685 | \$ | 1,889,028 | 77.9\% | 1:11 |
| 2000-2001 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 19 | \$ | 86,141 | \$ | 56,941 | \$ | 1,857,148 | 79.5\% | 1:10 |
|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 15 | \$ | 36,910 | \$ | 19,308 | \$ | 621,810 | 23.8\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 11 | \$ | 56,246 | \$ | 28,685 | \$ | 765,503 | 23.2\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 12 | \$ | 35,863 | \$ | 20,463 | \$ | 568,323 | 22.3\% | 1:6 |
| 2001-2002 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 11 | \$ | 36,632 | \$ | 18,724 | \$ | 535,652 | 22.1\% | 1:8 |
| 2000-2001 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 11 | \$ | 32,784 | \$ | 16,657 | \$ | 478,283 | 20.5\% | 1:8 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7,203 | 40.1\% | 10,745 | 59.9\% | 276 | 63.5\% | 159 | 36.6\% | 8 | 8 | -23.32 |
| 2003-2004 | 6,288 | 41.0\% | 9,060 | 59.0\% | 317 | 60.2\% | 210 | 39.9\% | 8 | 8 | -19.18 |
| 2002-2003 | 8,417 | 40.9\% | 12,160 | 59.1\% | 286 | 65.2\% | 153 | 34.9\% | 8 | 8 | -24.24 |
| 2001-2002 | 6,528 | 42.2\% | 8,932 | 57.8\% | 369 | 63.6\% | 211 | 36.4\% | 10 | 10 | -21.40 |
| 2000-2001 | 5,768 | 42.1\% | 7,950 | 58.0\% | 336 | 61.7\% | 209 | 38.4\% | 10 | 10 | -19.60 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | omen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 9,134,545 | \$ 3,344,299 | \$ 5,529,883 | 44.3\% | 26.8\% | \$ | 331,100 | \$ | 103,758 | 23.9\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 9,321,570 | \$ 3,105,804 | \$ 5,839,962 | 47.0\% | 25.0\% | \$ | 412,426 | \$ | 98,677 | 19.3\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 7,281,514 | \$ 2,603,847 | \$ 4,676,068 | 47.3\% | 26.3\% | \$ | 346,312 | \$ | 105,999 | 23.4\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 7,654,186 | \$ 2,540,730 | \$ 5,085,087 | 49.9\% | 24.9\% | \$ | 299,144 | \$ | 88,877 | 22.9\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 7,317,037 | \$ 2,171,425 | \$ 5,095,349 | 53.7\% | 22.9\% | \$ | 333,537 | \$ | 90,532 | 21.4\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes $* *$ | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $1,412,540$ | $34.6 \%$ | 159 | $36.6 \%$ | -1.95 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $1,282,831$ | $35.3 \%$ | 158 | $36.6 \%$ | -1.23 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | $1,165,064$ | $38.6 \%$ | 151 | $34.9 \%$ | 3.73 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | 960,911 | $35.3 \%$ | 156 | $33.2 \%$ | 2.15 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 901,336 | $36.7 \%$ | 165 | $36.4 \%$ | 0.30 |

[^4]
## Elon University

Coaching numbers

|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 13 | \$ | 54,207 | \$ | 36,308 | \$ | 851,453 | 64.0\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 13 | \$ | 56,446 | \$ | 32,674 | \$ | 819,884 | 62.5\% | 1:11 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 15 | \$ | 38,979 | \$ | 21,716 | \$ | 598,593 | 74.5\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 16 | \$ | 35,711 | \$ | 19,338 | \$ | 559,385 | 66.2\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 15 | \$ | 29,309 | \$ | 16,815 | \$ | 457,388 | 69.2\% | 1:10 |

Coaching numbers

|  | coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | \$ | 37,900 | \$ | 29,400 | \$ | 479,600 | 36.0\% | 1:11 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | \$ | 41,563 | \$ | 25,025 | \$ | 491,141 | 37.5\% | 1:12 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | \$ | 29,956 | \$ | 14,988 | \$ | 329,596 | 35.5\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | \$ | 26,400 | \$ | 11,222 | \$ | 285,798 | 33.8\% | 1:10 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | \$ | 18,807 | \$ | 12,040 | \$ | 203,889 | 30.8\% | 1:12 |

Participation


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 3,756,652 | \$ 2,013,394 | \$ 2,159,603 | 37.4\% | 35.0\% | \$ | 64,374 | \$ | 45,776 | 41.2\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 3,458,550 | \$ 1,639,113 | \$ 1,983,552 | 38.9\% | 32.2\% | \$ | 75,787 | \$ | 30,948 | 29.0\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 3,235,412 | \$ 1,644,698 | \$ 1,811,046 | 37.1\% | 33.7\% | \$ | 61,207 | \$ | 33,595 | 35.4\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 3,052,871 | \$ 1,440,881 | \$ 1,764,201 | 39.3\% | 32.1\% | \$ | 57,577 | \$ | 27,465 | 32.3\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 2,597,115 | \$ 1,133,311 | \$ 1,488,281 | 39.9\% | 30.4\% | \$ | 81,303 | \$ | 37,040 | 31.3\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ${ }^{* *}$ | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $1,232,069$ | $35.3 \%$ | 124 | $35.4 \%$ | -0.10 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $1,051,913$ | $33.3 \%$ | 121 | $33.2 \%$ | 0.10 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 983,817 | $32.9 \%$ | 125 | $35.6 \%$ | -2.74 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | 851,897 | $31.3 \%$ | 125 | $36.6 \%$ | -5.21 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 670,115 | $30.1 \%$ | 135 | $38.6 \%$ | -8.44 |

[^5]**This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 21 | \$ | 46,013 | \$ | 27,070 | \$ | 936,574 | 64.4\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 20 | \$ | 44,376 |  | 21,893 | \$ | 792,868 | 64.6\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 20 | \$ | 36,850 | \$ | 15,483 | \$ | 604,460 | 63.6\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 15 | \$ | 33,981 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | 608,253 | 64.7\% | 1:10 |
| 2000-2001 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a | n/a | n/a |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coach/athl } \\ \text { ratio } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | \$ | 41,773 | \$ | 14,082 | \$ | 517,250 | 35.6\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 13 | \$ | 36,777 | \$ | 10,837 | \$ | 435,097 | 35.4\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 14 | \$ | 30,138 | \$ | 7,454 | \$ | 345,460 | 36.4\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | \$ | 29,500 | \$ | 10,656 | \$ | 331,904 | 35.3\% | 1:7 |
| 2000-2001 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a |

Participation


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | omen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 3,917,565 | \$ 2,242,002 | \$ 1,835,362 | 29.8\% | 36.4\% | \$ | 70,660 | \$ | 49,013 | 41.0\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 3,595,114 | \$ 2,043,978 | \$ 1,635,497 | 29.0\% | 36.3\% | \$ | 75,686 | \$ | 29,990 | 28.4\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 3,110,774 | \$ 1,876,623 | \$ 1,273,187 | 25.5\% | 37.6\% | \$ | 64,172 | \$ | 40,993 | 39.0\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 3,035,267 | \$ 1,822,946 | \$ 1,304,548 | 26.9\% | 37.5\% | \$ | 42,932 | \$ | 41,745 | 49.3\% |
| 2000-2001 | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a | n/a |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $1,299,944$ | $36.5 \%$ | 135 | $37.4 \%$ | -0.94 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $1,178,607$ | $37.3 \%$ | 114 | $34.3 \%$ | 2.96 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | $1,186,176$ | $38.8 \%$ | 125 | $34.7 \%$ | 4.05 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | $1,209,150$ | $37.8 \%$ | 115 | $33.2 \%$ | 4.56 |
| $2000-2001$ |  | n $/ \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |

* A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
**This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 49,812 | \$ | 23,437 | \$ | 462,931 | 57.0\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 45,921 | \$ | 18,878 | \$ | 407,672 | 59.6\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 35,783 | \$ | 15,429 | \$ | 322,701 | 61.0\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 34,300 | \$ | 13,857 | \$ | 302,799 | 61.1\% | 1:10 |
| 2000-2001 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 27,508 | \$ | 11,534 | \$ | 222,718 | 55.7\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 37,937 | \$ | 17,455 | \$ | 349,807 | 43.0\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 33,094 | \$ | 11,184 | \$ | 276,852 | 40.4\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | \$ | 29,500 | \$ | 8,429 | \$ | 206,503 | 39.0\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | \$ | 27,560 | \$ | 7,857 | \$ | 192,799 | 38.9\% | 1:10 |
| 2000-2001 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | \$ | 27,991 | \$ | 6,222 | \$ | 177,287 | 44.3\% | 1:7 |

Participation

|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 914 | 38.0\% | 1,491 | 62.0\% | 161 | 57.1\% | 121 | 42.9\% | 6 | 6 | -19.09 |
| 2003-2004 | 938 | 38.3\% | 1,511 | 61.7\% | 181 | 60.3\% | 119 | 39.7\% | 6 | 6 | -22.03 |
| 2002-2003 | 1,053 | 38.3\% | 1,697 | 61.7\% | 129 | 59.2\% | 89 | 40.8\% | 6 | 5 | -20.03 |
| 2001-2002 | 851 | 36.8\% | 1,464 | 63.2\% | 145 | 52.0\% | 134 | 48.0\% | 7 | 7 | -15.21 |
| 2000-2001 | 932 | 39.0\% | 1,460 | 61.0\% | 123 | 54.9\% | 101 | 45.1\% | 7 | 7 | -15.95 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | omen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 2,187,651 | \$ 1,880,565 | n/a | n/a | 46.2\% | \$ | 60,458 | \$ | 27,754 | 31.5\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 1,771,547 | \$ 1,453,941 | n/a | n/a | 45.1\% | \$ | 61,665 | \$ | 26,907 | 30.4\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 159,551 | \$ 1,260,340 | n/a | n/a | 4421.0\% | \$ | 47,619 | \$ | 29,366 | 38.2\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 1,565,801 | \$ 1,302,604 | n/a | n/a | 45.4\% | \$ | 59,461 | \$ | 24,637 | 29.3\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 1,419,574 | \$ 1,260,110 | n/a | n/a | 47.0\% | \$ | 41,059 | \$ | 26,607 | 39.3\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $1,022,436$ | $49.1 \%$ | 121 | $42.9 \%$ | 6.17 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 920,081 | $49.7 \%$ | 84 | $38.9 \%$ | 10.85 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 804,295 | $48.5 \%$ | 73 | $40.3 \%$ | 8.11 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | 738,280 | $49.7 \%$ | 93 | $43.7 \%$ | 6.06 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 650,000 | $49.8 \%$ | 78 | $41.1 \%$ | 8.77 |

* A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
**This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

North Carolina A\&T State University

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athlratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 13 | \$ | 48,586 | \$ | 30,852 | \$ | 644,006 | 66.8\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 12 | \$ | 46,852 | \$ | 31,757 | \$ | 615,344 | 59.1\% | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 14 | \$ | 41,800 | \$ | 20,765 | \$ | 499,710 | 66.8\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 10 | \$ | 60,029 | \$ | 23,055 | \$ | 530,695 | 60.6\% | 1:11 |
| 2000-2001 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 8 | \$ | 44,416 | \$ | 25,877 | \$ | 429,096 | 66.2\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | \$ | 33,098 | \$ | 17,642 | \$ | 319,896 | 33.2\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | \$ | 28,644 | \$ | 18,791 | \$ | 275,672 | 30.9\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 | \$ | 27,897 | \$ | 10,663 | \$ | 248,594 | 33.2\% | 1:6 |
| 2001-2002 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | \$ | 24,792 | \$ | 11,760 | \$ | 220,584 | 29.4\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | \$ | 28,072 | \$ | 11,205 | \$ | 218,914 | 33.8\% | 1:8 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 4,387 | 48.1\% | 4,734 | 51.9\% | 177 | 67.3\% | 86 | 32.7\% | 5 | 7 | -19.20 |
| 2003-2004 | 3,822 | 48.0\% | 4,136 | 52.0\% | 216 | 64.9\% | 117 | 35.1\% | 5 | 7 | -16.84 |
| 2002-2003 | 4,322 | 47.4\% | 4,793 | 52.6\% | 204 | 65.0\% | 110 | 35.0\% | 5 | 7 | -17.55 |
| 2001-2002 | 3,555 | 48.5\% | 3,776 | 51.5\% | 226 | 63.1\% | 132 | 36.9\% | 7 | 9 | -14.64 |
| 2000-2001 | 3,604 | 47.1\% | 4,053 | 52.9\% | 213 | 63.0\% | 125 | 37.0\% | 7 | 9 | -15.95 |



|  | Scholarships for women |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amount |  | Proportion of total | \# of female athletes ** | Proportion of total | Difference in percentage |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 576,664 | 38.8\% | 85 | 32.4\% | 6.34 |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 614,734 | 43.8\% | 90 | 34.0\% | 9.82 |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 649,721 | 40.9\% | 109 | 35.1\% | 5.88 |
| 2001-2002 | \$ | 530,587 | 39.8\% | 113 | 36.1\% | 3.67 |
| 2000-2001 | \$ | 461,751 | 37.4\% | 101 | 35.3\% | 2.04 |

[^6]North Carolina State University
Coaching numbers

|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 24 | \$ | 84,962 | \$ | 80,590 | \$ | 2,783,780 | 68.4\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 23 |  | n/a |  | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |  | n/a | n/a | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 11 | 30 | 10 | 23 | \$ | 78,489 | \$ | 70,980 | \$ | 2,417,430 | 67.5\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 24 | \$ | 73,773 | \$ | 62,164 | \$ | 2,229,666 | 71.1\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 10 | 28 | 10 | 25 | \$ | 69,800 | \$ | 61,748 | \$ | 2,241,700 | 71.7\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 19 | \$ | 64,868 | \$ | 33,573 | \$ | 1,286,567 | 31.6\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 18 |  | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a | n/a | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 18 | \$ | 59,539 | \$ | 31,505 | \$ | 162,480 | 32.5\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 17 | \$ | 58,990 | \$ | 28,065 | \$ | 949,025 | 29.9\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 17 | \$ | 51,151 | \$ | 27,479 | \$ | 927,502 | 29.3\% | 1:8 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 10,754 | 57.6\% | 7,916 | 42.4\% | 382 | 58.8\% | 268 | 41.2\% | 9 | 9 | -1.17 |
| 2003-2004 | 10,964 | 58.0\% | 7,940 | 42.0\% | 369 | 55.7\% | 294 | 44.3\% | 9 | 10 | 2.34 |
| 2002-2003 | 16,952 | 57.2\% | 12,685 | 42.8\% | 361 | 56.6\% | 277 | 43.4\% | 9 | 9 | 0.62 |
| 2001-2002 | 10,589 | 58.5\% | 7,528 | 41.6\% | 354 | 57.5\% | 262 | 42.5\% | 12 | 11 | 0.98 |
| 2000-2001 | 10,725 | 58.9\% | 7,470 | 41.1\% | 342 | 60.3\% | 225 | 39.7\% | 12 | 10 | -1.37 |

Expenses Recruiting budgets

|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | omen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 9,830,255 | \$ 3,865,305 | \$ 5,157,534 | 37.7\% | 28.2\% | \$ | 600,255 | \$ | 190,511 | 24.1\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 9,351,380 | \$ 3,418,979 | \$ 5,216,481 | 40.8\% | 26.8\% | \$ | 566,000 | \$ | 281,500 | 33.2\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 11,483,699 | \$ 4,478,610 | \$ 6,416,468 | 40.2\% | 28.1\% | \$ | 551,100 | \$ | 209,500 | 27.5\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 10,334,461 | \$ 4,157,053 | \$ 5,450,131 | 37.6\% | 28.7\% | \$ | 580,047 | \$ | 180,300 | 23.7\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 11,350,964 | \$ 3,701,073 | \$ 6,843,434 | 45.5\% | 24.6\% | \$ | 754,731 | \$ | 128,636 | 14.6\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Year | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $2,038,433$ | $41.8 \%$ | 198 | $38.8 \%$ | 3.03 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $1,889,526$ | $41.1 \%$ | 216 | $41.0 \%$ | 0.15 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | $1,779,007$ | $36.3 \%$ | 276 | $43.5 \%$ | -7.28 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | $1,510,740$ | $40.4 \%$ | 184 | $38.3 \%$ | 2.07 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | $1,370,031$ | $37.9 \%$ | 154 | $35.0 \%$ | 2.88 |

[^7]University of North Carolina at Asheville

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | \$ | 36,782 | \$ | 26,271 | \$ | 288,994 | 53.2\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | \$ | 28,081 | \$ | 23,071 | \$ | 232,689 | 58.3\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | \$ | 34,720 | \$ | 25,429 | \$ | 300,745 | 54.3\% | 1:8 |
| 2001-2002 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | \$ | 33,363 | \$ | 21,727 | \$ | 275,450 | 52.3\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | \$ | 30,865 | \$ | 18,988 | \$ | 287,241 | 55.1\% | 1:11 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | \$ | 31,414 | \$ | 24,340 | \$ | 254,430 | 46.8\% | 1:5 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | \$ | 18,475 | \$ | 18,555 | \$ | 166,595 | 41.7\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | \$ | 29,429 | \$ | 21,429 | \$ | 252,905 | 45.7\% | 1:6 |
| 2001-2002 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | \$ | 29,336 | \$ | 20,906 | \$ | 251,210 | 47.7\% | 1:6 |
| 2000-2001 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | \$ | 25,762 | \$ | 17,572 | \$ | 234,242 | 44.9\% | 1:13 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 1,478 | 42.8\% | 1,978 | 57.2\% | 94 | 56.0\% | 74 | 44.1\% | 5 | 5 | -13.19 |
| 2003-2004 | 1,154 | 42.3\% | 1,573 | 57.7\% | 124 | 52.3\% | 80 | 47.7\% | 5 | 5 | -10.00 |
| 2002-2003 | 1,445 | 42.6\% | 1,946 | 57.4\% | 119 | 51.1\% | 84 | 48.9\% | 5 | 5 | -8.46 |
| 2001-2002 | 1,345 | 41.9\% | 1,866 | 58.1\% | 123 | 50.6\% | 80 | 49.4\% | 7 | 7 | -8.73 |
| 2000-2001 | 1,359 | 42.6\% | 1,828 | 57.4\% | 135 | 49.3\% | 139 | 50.7\% | 7 | 7 | -6.63 |



## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 475,339 | $54.9 \%$ | 73 | $43.7 \%$ | 11.16 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 512,293 | $54.0 \%$ | 80 | $46.2 \%$ | 7.80 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 452,823 | $50.5 \%$ | 84 | $48.6 \%$ | 1.93 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | 307,476 | $45.9 \%$ | 80 | $46.2 \%$ | -0.40 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 316,286 | $50.2 \%$ | 139 | $50.7 \%$ | -0.52 |

[^8]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Avg salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 11 | 46 | 11 | 34 | \$ 111,480 | \$ | 59,716 | \$ | 3,256,624 | 74.5\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 11 | 46 | 11 | 33 | \$ 107,881 | \$ | 57,483 | \$ | 3,083,630 | 75.7\% | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 11 | 47 | 11 | 34 | \$ 75,075 | \$ | 49,376 | \$ | 2,504,609 | 74.5\% | 1:9 |
| 2001-2002 | 11 | 45 | 11 | 35 | \$ 77,565 | \$ | 49,979 | \$ | 2,602,480 | 76.2\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 11 | 40 | 11 | 33 | \$ 72,112 | \$ | 47,996 | \$ | 2,377,100 | 76.2\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 13 | 42 | 13 | 31 | \$ | 74,365 | \$ | 26,571 | \$ | 1,790,446 | 35.5\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 13 | 45 | 13 | 31 | \$ | 69,693 | \$ | 22,645 | \$ | 1,608,004 | 34.3\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 13 | 43 | 13 | 31 | \$ | 58,577 | \$ | 19,878 | \$ | 1,377,719 | 35.5\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 13 | 40 | 13 | 31 | \$ | 55,900 | \$ | 19,350 | \$ | 1,326,550 | 33.8\% | 1:8 |
| 2000-2001 | 13 | 34 | 13 | 29 | \$ | 52,423 | \$ | 18,432 | \$ | 1,216,027 | 33.8\% | 1:8 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6,606 | 41.7\% | 9,227 | 58.3\% | 502 | 56.8\% | 382 | 43.2\% | 11 | 13 | -15.06 |
| 2003-2004 | 6,285 | 40.9\% | 9,070 | 29.1\% | 513 | 56.6\% | 393 | 43.4\% | 11 | 13 | -15.69 |
| 2002-2003 | 10,661 | 41.0\% | 15,367 | 59.0\% | 498 | 54.9\% | 409 | 45.1\% | 11 | 13 | -13.95 |
| 2001-2002 | 5,985 | 39.7\% | 9,104 | 60.3\% | 510 | 55.3\% | 412 | 44.7\% | 13 | 15 | -15.65 |
| 2000-2001 | 5,761 | 39.1\% | 8,962 | 60.9\% | 477 | 55.7\% | 379 | 44.3\% | 13 | 15 | -16.60 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | Vomen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 19,026,932 | \$ 6,992,840 | \$ 10,531,683 | 40.5\% | 26.9\% | \$ | 671,733 | \$ | 183,178 | 21.4\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 16,295,073 | \$ 6,663,221 | \$ 9,482,795 | 41.3\% | 29.0\% | \$ | 680,567 | \$ | 208,858 | 23.5\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 15,936,365 | \$ 5,972,615 | \$ 8,811,786 | 40.2\% | 27.3\% | \$ | 586,935 | \$ | 162,613 | 21.7\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 15,714,848 | \$ 5,508,868 | \$ 9,344,420 | 44.0\% | 26.0\% | \$ | 510,535 | \$ | 163,466 | 24.3\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 15,332,827 | \$ 5,050,498 | \$ 8,190,708 | 40.2\% | 24.8\% | \$ | 524,277 | \$ | 217,342 | 29.3\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $2,934,209$ | $42.9 \%$ | 382 | $43.2 \%$ | -0.32 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $2,828,102$ | $44.0 \%$ | 329 | $42.1 \%$ | 1.93 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | $2,713,850$ | $45.1 \%$ | 342 | $44.2 \%$ | 0.87 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | $2,507,159$ | $44.6 \%$ | 352 | $44.1 \%$ | 0.51 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | $2,258,032$ | $44.7 \%$ | 326 | $43.8 \%$ | 0.92 |

[^9]**This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Coach/athl } \\ & \text { ratio } \end{aligned}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 11 | \$ | 97,789 | \$ | 30,008 | \$ | 916,822 | 60.3\% | 1:11 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 11 | \$ | 97,272 | \$ | 28,936 | \$ | 901,928 | 61.2\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 11 | \$ | 94,502 | \$ | 26,917 | \$ | 863,099 | 61.5\% | 1:11 |
| 2001-2002 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 11 | \$ | 97,188 | \$ | 22,373 | \$ | 829,231 | 62.6\% | 1:8 |
| 2000-2001 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 10 | \$ | 87,879 | \$ | 25,109 | \$ | 778,364 | 62.2\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 12 | \$ | 55,858 | \$ | 22,287 | \$ | 602,592 | 39.7\% | 1:12 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 12 | \$ | 51,414 | \$ | 21,871 | \$ | 570,936 | 38.8\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 12 | \$ | 46,190 | \$ | 21,991 | \$ | 541,032 | 38.5\% | 1:10 |
| 2001-2002 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 12 | \$ | 45,181 | \$ | 18,644 | \$ | 494,814 | 37.4\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 10 | \$ | 46,651 | \$ | 19,301 | \$ | 472,916 | 37.8\% | 1:10 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5,966 | 47.0\% | 6,736 | 53.0\% | 201 | 48.3\% | 215 | 51.7\% | 6 | 6 | -1.35 |
| 2003-2004 | 5,742 | 47.1\% | 6,449 | 52.9\% | 121 | 50.8\% | 117 | 49.2\% | 6 | 6 | -3.74 |
| 2002-2003 | 8,556 | 45.2\% | 10,360 | 54.8\% | 194 | 48.4\% | 207 | 51.6\% | 6 | 6 | -3.15 |
| 2001-2002 | 5,223 | 46.1\% | 6,117 | 53.9\% | 147 | 45.9\% | 173 | 54.1\% | 8 | 8 | 0.12 |
| 2000-2001 | 4,891 | 45.8\% | 5,787 | 54.2\% | 145 | 46.8\% | 165 | 53.2\% | 8 | 8 | -0.97 |


|  | Men |  |  | xpenses | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Women | Football |  |  |  | Men |  | Women | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 3,346,812 | \$ 2,719,397 | n/a | n/a | 44.8\% | \$ | 148,316 | \$ | 113,272 | 43.3\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 3,197,915 | \$ 2,625,584 | n/a | n/a | 45.1\% | \$ | 196,089 | \$ | 200,418 | 50.6\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 2,968,434 | \$ 2,488,582 | n/a | n/a | 45.6\% | \$ | 170,321 | \$ | 128,920 | 43.1\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ | 2,852,961 | \$ 2,190,959 | n/a | n/a | 43.4\% | \$ | 168,394 | \$ | 104,091 | 38.2\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ | 2,797,294 | \$ 2,057,579 | n/a | n/a | 42.4\% | \$ | 158,302 | \$ | 122,654 | 43.7\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | A | 126 | $47.9 \%$ | 6.88 |  |  |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $1,089,666$ | $54.8 \%$ | 117 | $49.2 \%$ | 7.96 |
| $2002-2004$ | $\$$ | $1,043,698$ | $57.1 \%$ | 130 | $48.5 \%$ | 6.69 |
| $2001-2003$ | $\$$ | 940,821 | $55.2 \%$ | 122 | $50.2 \%$ | 4.76 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 834,533 | $55.0 \%$ | 116 | $50.2 \%$ | 4.09 |

* A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athlratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | \$ | 66,908 | \$ | 27,512 | \$ | 715,964 | 52.1\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 10 | \$ | 65,453 | \$ | 29,775 | \$ | 755,921 | 54.4\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 11 | \$ | 51,121 | \$ | 26,072 | \$ | 644,639 | 52.9\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 11 | \$ | 42,403 | \$ | 15,874 | \$ | 471,435 | 50.4\% | 1:8 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | \$ | 40,375 | \$ | 16,947 | \$ | 452,095 | 52.6\% | 1:8 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coach/athl } \\ \text { ratio } \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | \$ | 57,817 | \$ | 31,786 | \$ | 659,007 | 47.9\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 9 | \$ | 55,154 | \$ | 27,436 | \$ | 633,002 | 45.6\% | 1:5 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 10 | \$ | 46,998 | \$ | 24,548 | \$ | 574,466 | 47.1\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | \$ | 40,886 | \$ | 17,728 | \$ | 463,482 | 49.6\% | 1:7 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | \$ | 38,902 | \$ | 14,931 | \$ | 406,693 | 47.4\% | $1: 7$ |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 3,083 | 31.7\% | 6,655 | 68.3\% | 146 | 56.8\% | 111 | 443.2\% | 7 | 7 | -25.15 |
| 2003-2004 | 3,046 | 32.4\% | 6,349 | 67.6\% | 129 | 55.6\% | 103 | 44.4\% | 7 | 7 | -23.18 |
| 2002-2003 | 4,641 | 32.1\% | 9,812 | 67.9\% | 148 | 54.4\% | 124 | 45.6\% | 8 | 8 | -22.30 |
| 2001-2002 | 2,721 | 31.4\% | 5,950 | 68.6\% | 152 | 56.7\% | 116 | 43.3\% | 8 | 8 | -25.34 |
| 2000-2001 | 2,726 | 32.4\% | 5,689 | 67.6\% | 133 | 54.3\% | 112 | 45.7\% | 8 | 8 | -21.89 |



Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | An | 99 | $42.9 \%$ | 12.14 |  |  |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 897,213 | $55.0 \%$ | 89 | $43.0 \%$ | 12.76 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 849,612 | $55.8 \%$ | 104 | $44.3 \%$ | 11.91 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 699,558 | $56.2 \%$ | 101 | $42.4 \%$ | 11.21 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | 615,925 | $53.7 \%$ | 99 | $45.6 \%$ | 5.72 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 565,259 | $51.4 \%$ |  |  |  |

* A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coach/athl } \\ \text { ratio } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 11 | \$ | 72,613 | \$ | 40,163 | \$ | 950,084 | 53.0\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 11 | \$ | 70,455 |  | 39,850 | \$ | 931,535 | 54.0\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 12 | \$ | 57,708 |  | 27,985 | \$ | 739,776 | 55.4\% | 1:8 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 12 | \$ | 65,511 |  | 25,690 | \$ | 766,857 | 58.7\% | 1:8 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 10 | \$ | 55,648 | \$ | 21,703 | \$ | 606,566 | 57.4\% | 1:10 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 11 | \$ | 57,066 | \$ | 34,939 | \$ | 840,857 | 47.0\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 12 | \$ | 56,456 | \$ | 28,394 | \$ | 792,376 | 46.0\% | 1:11 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 13 | \$ | 42,819 | \$ | 19,545 | \$ | 596,637 | 44.6\% | 1:10 |
| 2001-2002 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 12 | \$ | 40,284 | \$ | 18,137 | \$ | 539,916 | 41.3\% | 1:11 |
| 2000-2001 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 11 | \$ | 35,027 | \$ | 15,369 | \$ | 449,275 | 42.6\% | 1:11 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial <br> Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 3,829 | 43.7\% | 5,573 | 59.3\% | 188 | 44.7\% | 233 | 55.3\% | 7 | 8 | -3.93 |
| 2003-2004 | 3,586 | 39.6\% | 5,479 | 60.4\% | 181 | 42.0\% | 250 | 58.0\% | 7 | 8 | -2.44 |
| 2002-2003 | 4,275 | 39.2\% | 6,643 | 60.8\% | 166 | 43.8\% | 213 | 56.2\% | 7 | 8 | -4.64 |
| 2001-2002 | 3,456 | 40.4\% | 5,090 | 59.6\% | 187 | 44.6\% | 232 | 55.4\% | 9 | 10 | -4.19 |
| 2000-2001 | 3,151 | 40.0\% | 4,734 | 60.0\% | 201 | 47.4\% | 223 | 52.6\% | 9 | 10 | -7.44 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 2,345,164 | \$ 2,317,294 | n/a | n/a | 49.7\% | \$ | 65,728 | \$ | 60,978 | 48.1\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 2,589,747 | \$ 2,289,418 | n/a | n/a | 46.9\% | \$ | 62,317 | \$ | 55,627 | 47.2\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 2,371,940 | \$ 2,022,750 | n/a | n/a | 46.0\% | \$ | 67,207 | \$ | 57,824 | 46.3\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ | 2,372,096 | \$ 2,021,036 | n/a | n/a | 46.0\% | \$ | 74,794 | \$ | 48,947 | 39.6\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ | 2,108,088 | \$ 1,760,446 | n/a | n/a | 45.5\% | \$ | 62,026 | \$ | 48,570 | 43.9\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 882,706 | $53.0 \%$ | 185 | $53.0 \%$ | -0.03 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 826,654 | $52.7 \%$ | 80 | $47.9 \%$ | 4.83 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 721,610 | $52.6 \%$ | 186 | $55.9 \%$ | -3.21 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | 652,585 | $55.2 \%$ | 174 | $55.6 \%$ | -0.37 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | 600,309 | $54.2 \%$ | 173 | $52.9 \%$ | 1.27 |

* A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
**This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

Wake Forest University
Coaching numbers

|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 31 | 7 | 22 | \$ | 297,173 | \$ | 71,329 | \$ | 3,649,449 | 79.1\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 22 | \$ | 116,558 | \$ | 66,235 | \$ | 2,273,076 | 72.8\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 21 | \$ | 103,556 | \$ | 70,955 | \$ | 2,214,947 | 73.9\% | 1:8 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 21 | \$ | 88,319 | \$ | 62,807 | \$ | 1,937,180 | 71.8\% | 1:8 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 18 | \$ | 86,686 | \$ | 55,584 | \$ | 1,607,314 | 69.1\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athlratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 15 | \$ | 72,651 | \$ | 30,230 | \$ | 962,007 | 20.9\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 15 | \$ | 65,213 | \$ | 26,077 | \$ | 847,646 | 27.2\% | 1:5 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 14 | \$ | 62,340 | \$ | 24,713 | \$ | 782,362 | 26.1\% | 1:7 |
| 2001-2002 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 14 | \$ | 57,978 | \$ | 25,385 | \$ | 761,236 | 28.2\% | 1:6 |
| 2000-2001 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 11 | \$ | 60,378 | \$ | 26,989 | \$ | 719,525 | 30.9\% | 1:8 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 2,033 | 49.3\% | 2,095 | 50.8\% | 273 | 61.4\% | 172 | 38.7\% | 7 | 7 | -12.10 |
| 2003-2004 | 1,902 | 48.4\% | 2,028 | 51.6\% | 225 | 63.4\% | 130 | 36.6\% | 7 | 7 | -14.98 |
| 2002-2003 | 3,305 | 51.6\% | 3,105 | 48.4\% | 262 | 59.4\% | 179 | 40.6\% | 7 | 7 | -7.85 |
| 2001-2002 | 1,950 | 48.9\% | 2,042 | 51.2\% | 283 | 61.8\% | 175 | 38.2\% | 9 | 9 | -12.94 |
| 2000-2001 | 1,930 | 48.9\% | 2,020 | 51.1\% | 273 | 61.9\% | 168 | 38.1\% | 9 | 9 | -13.04 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men | Women | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | Vomen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ 14,345,549 | \$ 5,629,584 | \$ 7,771,751 | 38.9\% | 28.2\% | \$ | 335,624 | \$ | 159,163 | 32.2\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ 13,771,388 | \$ 5,351,164 | \$ 7,714,751 | 40.3\% | 28.0\% | \$ | 354,401 | \$ | 140,435 | 28.4\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ 13,480,458 | \$ 4,836,888 | \$ 7,775,994 | 42.5\% | 26.4\% | \$ | 383,014 | \$ | 126,703 | 24.9\% |
| 2001-2002 | \$ 11,553,790 | \$ 4,728,048 | \$ 6,114,063 | 37.6\% | 29.0\% | \$ | 381,036 | \$ | 147,098 | 27.9\% |
| 2000-2001 | \$ 8,403,693 | \$ 3,946,378 | \$ 4,753,370 | 38.5\% | 32.0\% | \$ | 328,526 | \$ | 136,199 | 29.3\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | $3,001,733$ | $35.9 \%$ | 126 | $35.7 \%$ | 0.20 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | $2,996,850$ | $37.0 \%$ | 130 | $36.6 \%$ | 0.41 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | $2,744,739$ | $38.1 \%$ | 123 | $36.2 \%$ | 1.89 |
| $2001-2002$ | $\$$ | $2,654,312$ | $38.0 \%$ | 125 | $35.3 \%$ | 2.70 |
| $2000-2001$ | $\$$ | $2,451,049$ | $37.2 \%$ | 120 | $34.9 \%$ | 2.27 |

[^10]Western Carolina University

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 13 | \$ | 80,045 | \$ | 45,215 | \$ | 988,020 | 68.8\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 14 | \$ | 68,183 | \$ | 26,908 | \$ | 717,627 | 63.6\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 14 | \$ | 55,932 |  | 30,012 | \$ | 699,828 | 69.8\% | 1:8 |
| 2001-2002 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 14 | \$ | 56,956 |  | 27,862 | \$ | 674,848 | 71.1\% | 1:10 |
| 2000-2001 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 19 | \$ | 51,037 | \$ | 20,548 | \$ | 645,597 | 70.6\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 45,146 | \$ | 35,476 | \$ | 448,256 | 31.2\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 39,847 | \$ | 24,502 | \$ | 410,596 | 36.4\% | 1:5 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | \$ | 31,334 | \$ | 19,064 | \$ | 302,388 | 30.2\% | 1:6 |
| 2001-2002 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | \$ | 27,550 | \$ | 18,265 | \$ | 274,890 | 28.9\% | 1:9 |
| 2000-2001 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | \$ | 27,246 | \$ | 13,205 | \$ | 269,116 | 29.4\% | 1:9 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 3,273 | 46.9\% | 3,709 | 53.1\% | 229 | 68.0\% | 108 | 32.1\% | 5 | 6 | -21.07 |
| 2003-2004 | 2,633 | 49.8\% | 2,659 | 50.3\% | 181 | 68.8\% | 82 | 31.2\% | 5 | 6 | -19.07 |
| 2002-2003 | 3,266 | 46.4\% | 3,767 | 53.6\% | 196 | 64.9\% | 106 | 35.1\% | 5 | 6 | -18.46 |
| 2001-2002 | 3,160 | 46.0\% | 3,703 | 54.0\% | 263 | 64.3\% | 146 | 35.7\% | 7 | 8 | -18.26 |
| 2000-2001 | 2,750 | 47.5\% | 3,038 | 52.5\% | 217 | 62.4\% | 131 | 37.6\% | 7 | 8 | -14.84 |



Scholarships for women

| Year | Amount |  | Proportion of total | \# of female athletes ** | Proportion of total | Difference in percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 429,545 | 33.0\% | 104 | 33.2\% | -0.28 |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 503,102 | 33.7\% | 78 | 31.8\% | 1.91 |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 531,692 | 38.6\% | 88 | 64.7\% | 3.96 |
| 2001-2002 | \$ | 443,219 | 36.8\% | 95 | 32.5\% | 4.29 |
| 2000-2001 | \$ | 348,312 | 32.4\% | 89 | 34.6\% | -2.20 |

* A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport


## Appendix B: North Carolina Division II Profiles (2002-03 to 2004-05)

Barton College
Coaching numbers

|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | ssts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | \$ | 12,619 | \$ | 6,509 | \$ | 82,223 | 50.4\% | 1:14 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | \$ | 12,480 |  | 6,350 | \$ | 81,230 | 53.4\% | 1:15 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | \$ | 12,480 | \$ | 6,350 | \$ | 81,230 | 52.6\% | 1:15 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head | Assts |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | \$ | 11,331 | \$ | 6,509 | \$ | 81,004 | 49.6\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | \$ | 11,063 | \$ | 4,494 | \$ | 70,872 | 46.6\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | \$ | 11,141 | \$ | 6,350 | \$ | 73,196 | 47.4\% | 1:11 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 334 | 33.9\% | 652 | 66.1\% | 100 | 56.2\% | 78 | 43.8\% | 6 | 6 | -22.31 |
| 2003-2004 | 299 | 31.5\% | 650 | 68.5\% | 107 | 60.1\% | 71 | 39.9\% | 6 | 6 | -28.61 |
| 2002-2003 | 382 | 30.7\% | 863 | 69.3\% | 102 | 54.8\% | 84 | 45.2\% | 6 | 6 | -24.16 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women |  | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 662,528 | \$ | 533,906 | n/a | n/a | 44.6\% | \$ | 4,908 | \$ | 1,888 | 27.8\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 578,118 | \$ | 488,143 | n/a | n/a | 45.8\% | \$ | 3,499 | \$ | 2,662 | 43.2\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 542,100 | \$ | 437,112 | n/a | n/a | 44.6\% | \$ | 4,134 | \$ | 1,674 | 28.8\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 374,358 | $47.2 \%$ | 78 | $43.8 \%$ | 3.34 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 330,058 | $46.0 \%$ | 71 | $39.9 \%$ | 6.11 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 299,230 | $46.0 \%$ | 80 | $44.4 \%$ | 1.59 |

[^11]**This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | \$ 101,147 | \$ | 26,000 | \$ | 658,882 | 49.9\% | 1:11 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | \$ 92,482 |  | 16,320 | \$ | 587,532 | 51.7\% | 1:12 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | \$ 24,248 | \$ | 6,000 | \$ | 157,488 | 47.7\% | 1:10 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | \$ 100,785 | \$ | 28,000 | \$ | 660,710 | 50.1\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | \$ 90,145 | \$ | 8,160 | \$ | 549,030 | 48.3\% | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | \$ 25,242 | \$ | 7,000 | \$ | 172,452 | 52.3\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 318 | 41.6\% | 447 | 58.4\% | 89 | 55.3\% | 72 | 44.7\% | 6 | 6 | -13.71 |
| 2003-2004 | 318 | 41.6\% | 447 | 58.4\% | 95 | 54.3\% | 80 | 45.7\% | 6 | 6 | -12.72 |
| 2002-2003 | 364 | 41.2\% | 519 | 58.8\% | 95 | 54.3\% | 80 | 45.7\% | 6 | 6 | -13.06 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 601,440 | \$ | 639,194 | n/a | n/a | 51.5\% | \$ | 4,374 | \$ | 3,987 | 47.7\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 548,282 | \$ | 555,317 | n/a | n/a | 50.3\% | \$ | 4,372 | \$ | 3,985 | 47.7\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 519,518 | \$ | 498,434 | n/a | n/a | 49.0\% | \$ | 4,372 | \$ | 4,910 | 52.9\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 415,763 | $53.9 \%$ | 72 | $45.3 \%$ | 8.64 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 357,172 | $53.1 \%$ | 72 | $43.1 \%$ | 10.03 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 315,725 | $49.8 \%$ | 80 | $45.7 \%$ | 4.06 |

[^12]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coach/athl } \\ \text { ratio } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 17 | \$ | 29,570 | \$ | 15,385 | \$ | 498,105 | 64.2\% | 1:12 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 16 | \$ | 25,621 | \$ | 14,986 | \$ | 444,744 | 63.4\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 16 | \$ | 25,035 | \$ | 14,555 | \$ | 433,160 | 64.7\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 11 | \$ 24,611 | \$ | 5,085 | \$ | 277,434 | 35.8\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 10 | \$ 22,131 | \$ | 5,720 | \$ | 256,379 | 36.6\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 13 | \$ 21,031 | \$ | 3,580 | \$ | 235,819 | 35.3\% | 1:6 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 627 | 47.5\% | 694 | 52.5\% | 357 | 68.5\% | 118 | 31.5\% | 8 | 9 | -21.07 |
| 2003-2004 | 637 | 45.9\% | 752 | 54.1\% | 232 | 65.5\% | 122 | 34.5\% | 8 | 9 | -19.68 |
| 2002-2003 | 729 | 46.8\% | 829 | 53.2\% | 245 | 66.0\% | 126 | 34.0\% | 8 | 9 | -19.25 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women | Football |  | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 2,377,119 | \$ 1,191,445 | \$ | 1,171,176 | 32.8\% | 33.4\% | \$ | 16,500 | \$ | 11,500 | 41.1\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 2,106,698 | \$ 1,179,681 | \$ | 1,029,858 | 31.3\% | 35.9\% | \$ | 35,400 | \$ | 30,000 | 45.9\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 2,012,894 | \$ 1,137,540 | \$ | 980,798 | 31.1\% | 36.1\% | \$ | 22,750 | \$ | 16,000 | 41.3\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 678,680 | $31.1 \%$ | 118 | $31.6 \%$ | -0.46 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 734,810 | $35.9 \%$ | 122 | $34.5 \%$ | 1.43 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 710,530 | $36.2 \%$ | 126 | $34.0 \%$ | 2.24 |

[^13]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | \$ | 33,800 | \$ | 22,000 | \$ | 367,000 | 71.2\% | 1:12 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | \$ | 36,027 | \$ | 22,944 | \$ | 386,631 | 72.8\% | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | \$ | 25,641 | \$ | 12,583 | \$ | 203,703 | 70.1\% | 1:11 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | \$ 18,458 | \$ | 12,667 | \$ | 148,749 | 28.8\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | \$ 18,458 | \$ | 11,333 | \$ | 144,747 | 27.2\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | \$ 11,167 | \$ | 6,667 | \$ | 87,003 | 29.9\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 948 | 38.4\% | 1,522 | 61.6\% | 168 | 69.1\% | 75 | 30.9\% | 5 | 6 | -30.76 |
| 2003-2004 | 760 | 39.6\% | 1,158 | 60.4\% | 123 | 66.1\% | 63 | 33.9\% | 5 | 6 | -26.50 |
| 2002-2003 | 777 | 36.1\% | 1,373 | 63.9\% | 126 | 65.0\% | 68 | 35.0\% | 5 | 6 | -28.81 |



Scholarships for women

| Year | Amount |  | Proportion of total | \# of female athletes ** | Proportion of total | Difference in percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 108,256 | 31.2\% | 63 | 33.9\% | -2.63 |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 68,016 | 24.7\% | 63 | 33.9\% | -9.13 |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 61,331 | 22.4\% | 68 | 35.1\% | -12.63 |

[^14]Fayetteville State University

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | \$ | 34,208 | \$ | 27,064 | \$ | 353,344 | 72.6\% | 1:11 |
| 2003-2004 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 | \$ | 14,942 |  | 21,732 | \$ | 211,892 | 77.6\% | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | \$ | 29,110 | \$ | 28,202 | \$ | 371,166 | 69.6\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of tota | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | \$ 22,373 | \$ | 10,643 | \$ | 133,151 | 27.4\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | \$ 5,648 | \$ | 11,000 | \$ | 61,240 | 22.4\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | \$ 16,979 | \$ | 10,748 | \$ | 161,845 | 30.4\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 11,342 | 36.3\% | 2,354 | 63.7\% | 135 | 64.6\% | 74 | 35.4\% | 4 | 6 | -28.28 |
| 2003-2004 | 1,355 | 38.2\% | 2,195 | 61.8\% | 131 | 65.5\% | 69 | 34.5\% | 4 | 6 | -27.33 |
| 2002-2003 | 1,764 | 33.2\% | 3,544 | 66.8\% | 132 | 58.9\% | 92 | 41.1\% | 5 | 7 | -25.70 |



Scholarships for women

| Year | Amount |  | Proportion of total | \# of female athletes ** | Proportion of total | Difference in percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 189,921 | 38.6\% | 63 | 34.4\% | 4.14 |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 114,564 | 29.3\% | 55 | 31.3\% | -2.00 |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 140,773 | 42.3\% | 69 | 38.6\% | 3.78 |

[^15]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coach/athl } \\ \text { ratio } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 12 | \$ | 26,096 | \$ | 12,717 | \$ | 335,276 | 70.5\% | 1:5 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 26,217 | \$ | 19,749 | \$ | 256,047 | 68.3\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 6 | \$ | 24,900 | \$ | 20,598 | \$ | 272,988 | 70.0\% | 1:6 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | \$ 16,882 | \$ | 4,854 | \$ | 140,456 | 29.5\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | \$ 12,708 | \$ | 8,486 | \$ | 374,683 | 31.7\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | \$ 12,567 | \$ | 8,310 | \$ | 390,144 | 30.0\% | 1:6 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 560 | 41.4\% | 793 | 58.6\% | 97 | 55.8\% | 77 | 44.3\% | 5 | 7 | -14.36 |
| 2003-2004 | 593 | 42.4\% | 806 | 57.6\% | 98 | 56.3\% | 76 | 43.7\% | 5 | 7 | -13.93 |
| 2002-2003 | 608 | 39.6\% | 929 | 60.4\% | 115 | 59.9\% | 77 | 40.1\% | 5 | 7 | -20.34 |



Scholarships for women

|  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 282,355 | $39.3 \%$ | 61 | $41.8 \%$ | -2.47 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 317,077 | $46.0 \%$ | 52 | $38.5 \%$ | 7.46 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 274,415 | $38.3 \%$ | 58 | $36.7 \%$ | 1.55 |

[^16]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | \$ | 16,888 | \$ | 9,666 | \$ | 147,214 | 48.4\% | 1:11 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 19,023 | \$ | 10,965 | \$ | 168,963 | 53.2\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | \$ | 15,986 | \$ | 10,750 | \$ | 165,652 | 53.2\% | 1:11 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | \$ 17,111 | \$ | 7,400 | \$ | 156,777 | 51.6\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | \$ 15,015 | \$ | 8,670 | \$ | 148,455 | 46.8\% | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | \$ 14,721 | \$ | 8,500 | \$ | 145,547 | 46.8\% | 1:8 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 378 | 45.0\% | 463 | 55.1\% | 138 | 55.2\% | 112 | 44.8\% | 7 | 7 | -10.25 |
| 2003-2004 | 388 | 42.7\% | 521 | 57.3\% | 133 | 55.7\% | 106 | 44.4\% | 8 | 8 | -12.96 |
| 2002-2003 | 361 | 41.8\% | 503 | 58.2\% | 129 | 58.1\% | 93 | 41.9\% | 7 | 7 | -16.33 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women |  | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 548,664 | \$ | 459,263 | n/a | n/a | 45.6\% | \$ | 6,245 | \$ | 5,267 | 45.8\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 870,614 | \$ | 69,684 | n/a | n/a | 46.9\% | \$ | 10,044 | \$ | 11,246 | 52.8\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 808,369 | \$ | 723,549 | n/a | n/a | 47.2\% | \$ | 29,632 | \$ | 11,359 | 27.7\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 310,455 | $47.7 \%$ | 112 | $44.8 \%$ | 2.90 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 429,627 | $46.1 \%$ | 106 | $44.4 \%$ | 1.69 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 388,101 | $47.8 \%$ | 93 | $41.9 \%$ | 5.89 |

[^17]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 16 | \$ | 35,933 | \$ | 16,245 | \$ | 475,518 | 68.0\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 14 | \$ | 28,859 | \$ | 12,157 | \$ | 343,352 | 65.2\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 | \$ | 27,892 | \$ | 12,924 | \$ | 335,364 | 65.4\% | 1:11 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | \$ 26,620 | \$ | 7,501 | \$ | 223,845 | 32.0\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | \$ 24,479 | \$ | 5,261 | \$ | 183,701 | 34.9\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | \$ 22,734 | \$ | 5,914 | \$ | 177,802 | 34.7\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 446 | 37.8\% | 735 | 62.2\% | 196 | 68.5\% | 90 | 31.5\% | 6 | 7 | -30.77 |
| 2003-2004 | 457 | 36.9\% | 782 | 63.1\% | 200 | 71.7\% | 79 | 28.3\% | 6 | 6 | -34.80 |
| 2002-2003 | 535 | 35.9\% | 957 | 64.1\% | 208 | 71.2\% | 84 | 28.8\% | 6 | 6 | -35.37 |



Scholarships for women

|  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 384,646 | $34.3 \%$ | 90 | $31.5 \%$ | 2.78 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 412,772 | $31.8 \%$ | 79 | $28.3 \%$ | 3.53 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 277,834 | $26.4 \%$ | 82 | $28.3 \%$ | -1.91 |

[^18]
## Livingstone College



Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | \$ 20,196 | \$ | 9,320 | \$ | 108,744 | 30.8\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a | n/a | 1:5 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | \$ 24,000 | \$ | 19,125 | \$ | 110,250 | 26.4\% | 1:6 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 493 | 50.1\% | 492 | 49.9\% | 90 | 57.0\% | 68 | 43.0\% | 3 | 6 | -6.91 |
| 2003-2004 | 468 | 47.8\% | 511 | 52.2\% | 87 | 60.0\% | 58 | 40.0\% | 3 | 6 | -12.20 |
| 2002-2003 | 515 | 51.4\% | 488 | 48.6\% | 91 | 60.7\% | 59 | 39.3\% | 3 | 6 | -9.32 |



Scholarships for women

|  |  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | An | 72 | $44.4 \%$ | -8.49 |  |  |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 315,063 | $36.0 \%$ | 58 | $40.0 \%$ | -7.11 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 286,184 | $32.9 \%$ | 59 | $39.3 \%$ | -3.75 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 293,305 | $35.6 \%$ |  |  |  |

[^19]
## Mars Hill College

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coach/athl } \\ \text { ratio } \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | \$ | 27,026 | \$ | 20,652 | \$ | 422,728 | 68.3\% | 1:16 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | \$ | 27,026 |  | 20,652 | \$ | 422,728 | 70.1\% | 1:13 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | \$ | 25,623 | \$ | 20,485 | \$ | 389,349 | 69.4\% | 1:16 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | \$ 24,758 | \$ | 16,000 | \$ | 196,548 | 31.7\% | 1:13 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | \$ 24,758 | \$ | 15,750 | \$ | 180,048 | 29.9\% | 1:12 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | \$ 23,684 | \$ | 14,768 | \$ | 171,640 | 30.6\% | 1:14 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 495 | 49.8\% | 499 | 50.2\% | 296 | 69.5\% | 130 | 30.5\% | 8 | 7 | -19.68 |
| 2003-2004 | 478 | 42.0\% | 659 | 58.0\% | 234 | 70.5\% | 98 | 29.5\% | 8 | 6 | -28.44 |
| 2002-2003 | 552 | 43.3\% | 724 | 56.7\% | 268 | 70.7\% | 111 | 29.3\% | 8 | 6 | -27.45 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Football |  | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 1,743,654 | \$ | 782,821 | \$ | 816,421 | 32.3\% | 31.0\% | \$ | 19,175 | \$ | 12,480 | 39.4\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 1,476,450 | \$ | 562,549 | \$ | 764,454 | 37.5\% | 27.6\% | \$ | 20,503 | \$ | 9,798 | 32.3\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 1,527,214 | \$ | 632,591 | \$ | 775,600 | 35.9\% | 29.3\% | \$ | 12,473 | \$ | 6,730 | 35.1\% |

Scholarships for women

| Year | Amount |  | Proportion of total | \# of female athletes ** | Proportion of total | Difference in percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 419,378 | 30.0\% | 112 | 28.9\% | 1.02 |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 342,240 | 27.5\% | 78 | 25.3\% | 2.15 |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 297,305 | 26.4\% | 91 | 27.1\% | -0.68 |

[^20]
## Mount Olive College

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | \$ | 23,275 | \$ | 10,562 | \$ | 205,173 | 57.0\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | \$ | 18,287 | \$ | 9,688 | \$ | 148,474 | 52.9\% | 1:12 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | \$ | 14,542 | \$ | 9,000 | \$ | 123,252 | 53.5\% | 1:11 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | \$ 20,243 | \$ | 6,625 | \$ | 154,951 | 43.0\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | \$ 15,488 | \$ | 7,894 | \$ | 132,098 | 47.1\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | \$ 13,999 | \$ | 9,000 | \$ | 106,993 | 46.5\% | 1:9 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 750 | 40.2\% | 1,114 | 59.8\% | 119 | 59.8\% | 80 | 40.2\% | 7 | 7 | -19.56 |
| 2003-2004 | 795 | 42.3\% | 1,086 | 57.7\% | 118 | 61.8\% | 73 | 38.2\% | 6 | 7 | -19.52 |
| 2002-2003 | 1,010 | 45.6\% | 1,205 | 54.4\% | 118 | 62.1\% | 72 | 37.9\% | 6 | 7 | -16.51 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women |  | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 502,912 | \$ | 396,378 | n/a | n/a | 44.1\% | \$ | 6,789 | \$ | 7,039 | 50.9\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 519,556 | \$ | 514,085 | n/a | n/a | 49.7\% | \$ | 9,352 | \$ | 10,928 | 53.9\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 529,951 | \$ | 489,910 | n/a | n/a | 48.0\% | \$ | 3,439 | \$ | 4,629 | 57.4\% |

## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 248,975 | $46.3 \%$ | 76 | $39.8 \%$ | 6.52 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 236,878 | $50.0 \%$ | 67 | $38.5 \%$ | 11.45 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 251,750 | $50.7 \%$ | 65 | $36.1 \%$ | 14.63 |

[^21]Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 10 | \$ | 51,822 | \$ | 30,617 | \$ | 565,280 | 70.3\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 9 | \$ | 53,904 | \$ | 28,417 | \$ | 525,273 | 70.5\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 7 | \$ | 56,990 | \$ | 37,632 | \$ | 548,374 | 60.3\% | 1:7 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 31,957 | \$ | 9,323 | \$ | 238,357 | 29.7\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 28,791 | \$ | 9,368 | \$ | 219,586 | 29.5\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | \$ | 48,169 | \$ | 24,122 | \$ | 361,380 | 39.7\% | 1:11 |

Participation

|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 2,505 | 32.4\% | 5,222 | 67.6\% | 146 | 60.1\% | 97 | 39.9\% | 5 | 6 | -27.66 |
| 2003-2004 | 1,490 | 35.3\% | 2,733 | 64.7\% | 135 | 66.5\% | 68 | 33.5\% | 5 | 6 | -31.22 |
| 2002-2003 | 2,180 | 33.4\% | 4,339 | 66.6\% | 120 | 60.9\% | 120 | 39.1\% | 5 | 6 | -27.47 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Football |  | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 1,051,986 | \$ | 629,442 | \$ | 623,891 | 37.1\% | 37.4\% | \$ | 10,412 | \$ | 4,825 | 31.7\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 1,180,184 | \$ | 556,381 | \$ | 700,002 | 40.3\% | 32.0\% | \$ | 9,640 | \$ | 3,029 | 23.9\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 1,145,814 | \$ | 489,651 | \$ | 763,418 | 46.7\% | 29.9\% | \$ | 11,322 | \$ | 5,178 | 31.4\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 201,255 | $41.4 \%$ | 97 | $39.9 \%$ | 1.49 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 205,975 | $40.2 \%$ | 58 | $30.9 \%$ | 9.31 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 174,054 | $35.5 \%$ | 74 | $38.5 \%$ | -3.07 |

[^22]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | \$ | 20,393 | \$ | 10,125 | \$ | 203,644 | 52.7\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 |  | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a | 44.3\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | \$ | 16,587 | \$ | 9,900 | \$ | 195,306 | 48.9\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 2 | \$ 15,638 | \$ | 13,330 | \$ | 183,040 | 47.3\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | n/a |  | n/a |  | n/a | 55.7\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | \$ 16,367 | \$ | 14,162 | \$ | 203,951 | 51.1\% | 1:10 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 426 | 43.0\% | 564 | 57.0\% | 136 | 52.9\% | 121 | 47.1\% | 7 | 9 | -9.86 |
| 2003-2004 | 427 | 43.0\% | 565 | 57.0\% | 151 | 57.0\% | 114 | 43.0\% | 7 | 9 | -13.94 |
| 2002-2003 | 787 | 41.6\% | 1,105 | 58.4\% | 136 | 52.7\% | 122 | 47.3\% | 7 | 8 | -11.12 |



## Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 400,636 | $51.3 \%$ | 120 | $46.9 \%$ | 4.42 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 316,187 | $44.9 \%$ | 92 | $39.5 \%$ | 5.44 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 342,665 | $50.6 \%$ | 114 | $46.0 \%$ | 4.67 |

[^23]Queens University of Charlotte

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coach/athl } \\ \text { ratio } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 23,471 | \$ | 4,968 | \$ | 165,666 | 45.7\% | 1:11 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 22,854 | \$ | 4,900 | \$ | 161,624 | 45.9\% | 1:9 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | \$ | 42,226 | \$ | 17,878 | \$ | 300,520 | 42.8\% | 1:7 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | \$ | 20,755 | \$ | 5,140 | \$ | 196,880 | 54.3\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | \$ | 20,355 | \$ | 4,667 | \$ | 190,842 | 54.1\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | \$ | 42,838 | \$ | 20,357 | \$ | 401,561 | 57.2\% | 1:7 |

Participation

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 222 | 28.3\% | 563 | 71.7\% | 117 | 50.9\% | 113 | 49.1\% | 6 | 8 | -22.59 |
| 2003-2004 | 224 | 26.1\% | 636 | 73.9\% | 98 | 46.9\% | 111 | 53.1\% | 6 | 8 | -20.84 |
| 2002-2003 | 490 | 28.0\% | 1,263 | 72.0\% | 67 | 42.1\% | 92 | 57.9\% | 5 | 7 | -14.19 |



Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 638,200 | $55.3 \%$ | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 561,399 | $55.7 \%$ | 107 | $53.5 \%$ | 2.15 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 313,150 | $52.4 \%$ | 91 | $58.0 \%$ | -5.60 |

[^24]Shaw University

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | \$ | 35,569 | \$ | 34,538 | \$ | 420,642 | 68.8\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 13 | \$ | 40,789 | \$ | 17,905 | \$ | 436,710 | 67.9\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | \$ | 59,212 | \$ | 22,603 | \$ | 431,678 | 55.5\% | 1:10 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coach/athl } \\ \text { ratio } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | \$ | 25,203 | \$ | 40,000 | \$ | 191,218 | 31.3\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 27,243 | \$ | 8,694 | \$ | 206,928 | 32.1\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 37,400 | \$ | 24,250 | \$ | 345,650 | 44.5\% | 1:9 |

Participation

|  | n |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 1,010 | 37.3\% | 1,699 | 62.7\% | 149 | 32.3\% | 90 | 37.7\% | 6 | 6 | -25.06 |
| 2003-2004 | 802 | 37.8\% | 1,318 | 62.2\% | 147 | 38.2\% | 91 | 38.2\% | 5 | 6 | -23.93 |
| 2002-2003 | 1,027 | 38.3\% | 1,656 | 61.7\% | 113 | 52.7\% | 126 | 52.7\% | 4 | 6 | -9.00 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Football |  | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 1,574,954 | \$ | 875,632 | \$ | 862,588 | 35.2\% | 35.7\% | \$ | 4,311 | \$ | 1,627 | 27.4\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 1,596,101 | \$ | 841,821 | \$ | 888,456 | 36.4\% | 34.5\% | \$ | 8,566 | \$ | 11,064 | 56.4\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 879,972 | \$ | 904,297 |  | n/a | n/a | 50.7\% | \$ | 4,735 | \$ | 4,404 | 48.2\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Scholarships for women |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amount |  | Proportion of total | \# of female athletes ** | Proportion of total | Difference in percentage |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 527,901 | 38.9\% | 62 | 34.3\% | 4.65 |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 516,849 | 37.7\% | 60 | 37.0\% | 0.70 |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 461,397 | 54.8\% | 90 | 52.3\% | 2.52 |

[^25]
## St. Andrews Presbyterian College

Coaching numbers

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | n | Sers |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head | Assts |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | \$ | 28,195 | \$ | 8,005 | \$ | 233,210 | 49.4\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | \$ | 21,285 | \$ | 8,143 | \$ | 214,139 | 57.5\% | 1:11 |
| 2002-2003 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | \$ | 18,583 | \$ | 5,750 | \$ | 157,498 | 60.3\% | 1:6 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | sts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | \$ | 24,995 | \$ | 6,550 | \$ | 239,260 | 50.6\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 18,437 | \$ | 9,583 | \$ | 158,537 | 42.5\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | \$ | 13,917 | \$ | 5,000 | \$ | 103,502 | 39.7\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 269 | 41.3\% | 383 | 58.7\% | 148 | 58.5\% | 105 | 41.5\% | 7 | 8 | -17.24 |
| 2003-2004 | 267 | 42.4\% | 363 | 57.6\% | 185 | 61.5\% | 116 | 38.5\% | 7 | 8 | -19.08 |
| 2002-2003 | 231 | 37.7\% | 382 | 62.3\% | 104 | 58.1\% | 75 | 41.9\% | 6 | 6 | -20.42 |



Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 382,005 | $44.7 \%$ | 105 | $41.5 \%$ | 3.15 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 555,351 | $45.9 \%$ | 116 | $38.5 \%$ | 7.39 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 195,170 | $36.8 \%$ | 75 | $41.9 \%$ | -5.06 |

[^26]
## St. Augustine's College

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 12 | \$ | 24,492 | \$ | 17,799 | \$ | 409,524 | 70.2\% | 1:6 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 12 | \$ | 43,236 | \$ | 25,864 | \$ | 656,256 | 65.0\% | 1:5 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 14 | \$ | 26,369 | \$ | 15,482 | \$ | 427,700 | 71.1\% | 1:7 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | \$ | 13,848 | \$ | 10,567 | \$ | 174,186 | 29.8\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | \$ | 23,510 | \$ | 27,528 | \$ | 353,248 | 35.0\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | \$ | 16,813 | \$ | 14,000 | \$ | 173,691 | 28.9\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 690 | 51.8\% | 643 | 48.2\% | 184 | 63.5\% | 106 | 36.6\% | 6 | 6 | -11.69 |
| 2003-2004 | 803 | 51.7\% | 749 | 48.3\% | 164 | 65.1\% | 88 | 34.9\% | 8 | 8 | -13.34 |
| 2002-2003 | 714 | 47.5\% | 788 | 52.5\% | 153 | 66.2\% | 76 | 33.8\% | 6 | 6 | -18.70 |



Scholarships for women

|  | Amount | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 335,151 | $33.6 \%$ | 78 | $31.8 \%$ | 1.80 |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 361,488 | $34.1 \%$ | 54 | $28.3 \%$ | 5.83 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 270,421 | $32.0 \%$ | 55 | $29.6 \%$ | 2.45 |

[^27]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of tota | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 29,945 | \$ | 22,622 | \$ | 338,024 | 60.5\% | 1:12 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | \$ | 26,599 | \$ | 10,200 | \$ | 288,193 | 56.3\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | \$ | 25,608 | \$ | 6,126 | \$ | 190,404 | 59.6\% | 1:10 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Coach/athl } \\ & \text { ratio } \end{aligned}$ |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | \$ | 26,457 | \$ | 8,857 | \$ | 220,741 | 39.5\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | \$ | 22,320 | \$ | 7,444 | \$ | 223,236 | 43.7\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | \$ | 17,981 | \$ | 5,338 | \$ | 129,238 | 40.4\% | 1:6 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 1,546 | 36.4\% | 2,707 | 63.7\% | 150 | 63.3\% | 87 | 36.7\% | 6 | 6 | -26.94 |
| 2003-2004 | 1,332 | 40.5\% | 1,960 | 59.5\% | 162 | 63.3\% | 94 | 36.7\% | 7 | 7 | -22.82 |
| 2002-2003 | 1,605 | 36.2\% | 2,827 | 63.8\% | 173 | 64.8\% | 94 | 35.2\% | 6 | 6 | -28.58 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Football | Football's share of total | Women's share of total |  | Men |  | omen | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 531,739 | \$ | 598,761 | n/a | n/a | 53.0\% | \$ | 19,572 | \$ | 14,825 | 43.1\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 210,125 | \$ | 180,018 | n/a | n/a | 46.1\% | \$ | 14,115 | \$ | 14,023 | 49.8\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 181,123 | \$ | 165,299 | n/a | n/a | 47.7\% | \$ | 9,800 | \$ | 7,040 | 41.8\% |

Scholarships for women

|  | Amount |  | Proportion of <br> total | \# of female <br> athletes ** | Proportion of <br> total | Difference in <br> percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2004-2005$ | $\$$ | 385,485 | $56.7 \%$ | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |
| $2003-2004$ | $\$$ | 334,712 | $50.4 \%$ | 82 | $37.3 \%$ | 13.11 |
| $2002-2003$ | $\$$ | 297,117 | $51.2 \%$ |  | 92 | $35.3 \%$ |

[^28]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 17 | \$ | 34,683 | \$ | 36,935 | \$ | 905,359 | 77.5\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 17 | \$ | 30,241 | \$ | 13,220 | \$ | 466,668 | 66.2\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 15 | \$ | 40,711 | \$ | 24,680 | \$ | 695,888 | 65.1\% | 1:9 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | \$ 26,001 | \$ | 6,029 | \$ | 262,269 | 22.5\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | \$ 24,214 | \$ | 6,428 | \$ | 238,708 | 33.8\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 8 | \$ 28,357 | \$ | 18,167 | \$ | 372,192 | 34.9\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 320 | 45.6\% | 711 | 53.4\% | 255 | 67.6\% | 122 | 32.4\% | 8 | 8 | -21.06 |
| 2003-2004 | 586 | 45.9\% | 691 | 54.1\% | 249 | 68.2\% | 116 | 31.8\% | 8 | 8 | -22.33 |
| 2002-2003 | 632 | 44.1\% | 801 | 55.9\% | 226 | 68.9\% | 102 | 31.1\% | 8 | 8 | -24.80 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Football |  | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 2,014,144 | \$ | 988,439 | \$ | 888,187 | 29.6\% | 32.9\% | \$ | 23,035 | \$ | 13,491 | 36.9\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 339,744 | \$ | 227,274 | \$ | 133,379 | 25.3\% | 40.1\% | \$ | 28,769 | \$ | 11,362 | 28.3\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 1,765,914 | \$ | 873,932 | \$ | 853,165 | 32.3\% | 33.1\% | \$ | 29,392 | \$ | 11,218 | 27.6\% |

Scholarships for women

| Year | Amount |  | Proportion of total | \# of female athletes ** | Proportion of total | Difference in percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 536,950 | 33.7\% | 122 | 32.4\% | 1.33 |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 721,620 | 34.8\% | 116 | 31.8\% | 2.98 |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 461,402 | 32.4\% | 100 | 31.0\% | 1.46 |

[^29]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 |  | 188,553 | n/a | \$ | 3,485,649 | 77.7\% | 1:11 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 8 |  | 119,200 | n/a |  | 1,678,800 | 76.6\% | 1:10 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 8 |  | 119,200 | n/a | \$ | 1,798,000 | 71.7\% | 1:8 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | \$ 124,111 | \$ | 54,357 | \$ | 1,001,054 | 22.3\% | 1:5 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | \$ 97,200 | \$ | 41,000 | \$ | 511,800 | 23.4\% | 1:5 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | \$ 97,900 | \$ | 41,000 | \$ | 710,400 | 28.3\% | 1:6 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 1,393 | 30.5\% | 3,175 | 36.5\% | 176 | 72.4\% | 67 | 57.6\% | 5 | 6 | -41.93 |
| 2003-2004 | 1,075 | 32.5\% | 2,237 | 67.5\% | 147 | 71.4\% | 59 | 28.6\% | 5 | 6 | -38.90 |
| 2002-2003 | 1,066 | 30.5\% | 2,429 | 69.5\% | 139 | 67.8\% | 66 | 32.2\% | 4 | 6 | -37.30 |



Scholarships for women

| Year | Amount |  | Proportion of total | \# of female athletes ** | Proportion of total | Difference in percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 122,679 | 27.9\% | 52 | 24.2\% | 3.68 |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 143,314 | 31.9\% | 48 | 25.7\% | 6.23 |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 94,355 | 30.9\% | 55 | 30.1\% | 0.87 |

[^30]
## Appendix C: North Carolina Division III Profiles (2002-03 to 2004-05)

Greensboro College

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | sts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 20 | \$ | 31,786 | \$ | 4,572 | \$ | 345,728 | 66.0\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 20 | \$ | 30,818 |  | 4,990 | \$ | 346,344 | 65.7\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 21 | \$ | 19,705 | \$ | 7,135 | \$ | 304,775 | 72.9\% | 1:8 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head | Assts |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | \$ | 20,358 | \$ | 1,875 | \$ | 177,864 | 34.0\% | 1:7 |
| 2003-2004 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | \$ | 20,454 | \$ | 1,750 | \$ | 181,132 | 34.3\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | \$ | 12,944 | \$ | 1,100 | \$ | 113,452 | 27.1\% | 1:6 |

Participation

|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 540 | 46.4\% | 625 | 53.6\% | 235 | 68.9\% | 106 | 31.1\% | 8 | 8 | -22.56 |
| 2003-2004 | 428 | 48.4\% | 456 | 51.6\% | 219 | 67.8\% | 104 | 32.2\% | 8 | 8 | -19.36 |
| 2002-2003 | 553 | 45.9\% | 652 | 54.1\% | 219 | 67.0\% | 108 | 33.0\% | 8 | 8 | -21.08 |

Expenses

|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women |  | Football |  | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 573,729 | \$ | 335,016 | \$ | 183,223 | 20.1\% | 36.9\% | \$ | 5,701 | \$ | 4,810 | 45.8\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 565,809 | \$ | 316,995 | \$ | 182,375 | 20.7\% | 35.9\% | \$ | 6,652 | \$ | 5,805 | 46.6\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 557,982 | \$ | 317,355 | \$ | 188,738 | 21.6\% | 36.3\% | \$ | 4,145 | \$ | 5,718 | 58.0\% |

* A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
**This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 5 | \$ | 25,763 | \$ | 7,044 | \$ | 325,852 | 59.4\% | 1:8 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 33,424 | \$ | 10,537 | \$ | 295,377 | 59.7\% | 1:16 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | \$ | 32,026 | \$ | 8,831 | \$ | 289,297 | 58.9\% | 1:16 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | ssts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | \$ | 23,595 | \$ | 6,707 | \$ | 222,295 | 40.6\% | 1:10 |
| 2003-2004 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | \$ | 27,224 | \$ | 7,249 | \$ | 199,589 | 40.3\% | 1:8 |
| 2002-2003 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | \$ | 27,795 | \$ | 5,895 | \$ | 202,140 | 41.1\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 834 | 40.2\% | 1,239 | 59.8\% | 195 | 60.6\% | 127 | 39.4\% | 8 | 8 | -20.33 |
| 2003-2004 | 711 | 41.0\% | 1,023 | 59.0\% | 186 | 67.2\% | 91 | 32.9\% | 6 | 6 | -26.14 |
| 2002-2003 | 750 | 41.6\% | 1,051 | 58.4\% | 189 | 69.0\% | 85 | 31.0\% | 6 | 6 | -27.33 |



[^31]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athlratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | \$ | 40,820 | \$ | 27,955 | \$ | 522,245 | 62.9\% | 1:20 |
| 2003-2004 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 11 | \$ | 28,394 |  | 17,571 |  | 448,824 | 66.3\% | 1:13 |
| 2002-2003 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 10 | \$ | 36,515 | \$ | 15,149 | \$ | 407,095 | 63.5\% | 1:18 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | ssts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 3 | \$ | 33,201 | \$ | 3,000 | \$ | 307,809 | 37.1\% | 1:11 |
| 2003-2004 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 7 | \$ | 21,493 | \$ | 1,857 |  | 227,929 | 33.7\% | 1:7 |
| 2002-2003 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 2 | \$ | 28,772 | \$ | 2,000 | \$ | 234,176 | 36.5\% | 1:11 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 958 | 57.0\% | 724 | 43.0\% | 345 | 69.1\% | 154 | 30.9\% | 9 | 10 | -12.18 |
| 2003-2004 | 951 | 57.5\% | 704 | 42.5\% | 309 | 68.2\% | 144 | 31.8\% | 9 | 10 | -10.75 |
| 2002-2003 | 1,238 | 56.8\% | 942 | 43.2\% | 364 | 68.7\% | 166 | 31.3\% | 9 | 10 | -11.89 |


|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recruiting budgets |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Football |  | Football's share of total | Women's share of total | Men |  | Women |  | Women's share of total |
| 2004-2005 | \$ | 738,287 | \$ | 380,438 | \$ | 312,088 | 27.9\% | 34.0\% | \$ | 40,837 | \$ | 15,084 | 27.0\% |
| 2003-2004 | \$ | 325,161 | \$ | 336,922 | \$ | 256,659 | 26.7\% | 35.0\% | \$ | 40,033 | \$ | 14,260 | 26.3\% |
| 2002-2003 | \$ | 617,921 | \$ | 353,668 | \$ | 258,474 | 23.6\% | 36.4\% | \$ | 39,302 | \$ | 13,600 | 25.7\% |

[^32]|  | Coaching numbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 8 | \$ | 37,030 | \$ | 22,253 | \$ | 400,204 | 64.5\% | 1:16 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | \$ | 15,125 | \$ | 5,754 | \$ | 77,762 | 50.3\% | 1:12 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | \$ | 14,640 | \$ | 11,147 | \$ | 95,495 | 51.5\% | 1:11 |

Coaching numbers

|  | Women's teams |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# of coaches |  | \# of salary coaches |  | Average salary |  |  |  | Total salaries |  | Share of total | Coach/athl ratio |
| Year | Head | Assts | Head | Assts |  | Head |  | Assts |  |  |  |  |
| 2004-2005 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | \$ | 30,453 | \$ | 22,776 | \$ | 220,593 | 35.5\% | 1:9 |
| 2003-2004 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | \$ | 16,148 | \$ | 3,055 | \$ | 76,812 | 49.7\% | 1:6 |
| 2002-2003 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | \$ | 15,464 | \$ | 3,113 | \$ | 89,772 | 48.5\% | 1:7 |


|  | Participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduate enrollment |  |  |  | Athletic Participation |  |  |  | \# of Teams |  | Substantial Proportionality* |
| Year | Men |  | Women |  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |  |
| 2004-2005 | 417 | 39.6\% | 637 | 60.4\% | 250 | 78.1\% | 70 | 21.9\% | 6 | 5 | -38.56 |
| 2003-2004 | 423 | 40.0\% | 634 | 60.0\% | 104 | 64.6\% | 57 | 35.4\% | 5 | 5 | -24.58 |
| 2002-2003 | 681 | 34.8\% | 1,277 | 65.2\% | 84 | 57.9\% | 61 | 42.1\% | 5 | 5 | -23.15 |



[^33]
## REFERENCES

2007 NCAA Division I Manual. (2006). Indianapolis, IN.
2006-2007 NCAA Division II Manual. (2006). Indianapolis, IN.
2006-2007 NCAA Division III Manual. (2006). Indianapolis, IN.
Acosta, R. V., \& Carpenter, L.J. (Spring 2004)Women in intercollegiate sport; A longitudinal, national study; Twenty seven year update: 1977-2004. (Reviews and Reports). Women in Sport \& Physical Activity Journal, 13, 62(28).

Anderson, D. J., Cheslock J.J., \& Ehrenberg R.G. (2006) Gender equity in intercollegiate athletics: determinants of Title IX compliance. Journal of Higher
Education 77.2, 225(26).
Anderson, D. J., \& Cheslock, J. J. (2004). Institutional strategies to achieve gender equity in intercollegiate athletics: Does Title IX harm male athletes? American Economic Review, 94(2), 307-311.

Brainard, J. (2006, October 20). James Madison U. will drop 10 sports. The Chronicle of Higher Education. Retrieved October 23, 2006, from http://chronicle.com/weekly/v53/i09/09a04001.htm

Chronicle of Higher Education. (2004). Gender Equity in College Sports. Retrieved from http://chronicle.com/stats/genderequity/.

Cohen v. Brown University, 101 F. 3d 155. ( $1^{\text {st }}$ Cir. 1996).
Farrell, R. C. (1995). Title IX or college football? Houston Law Review, 32, 944-1022.
Fenoglio, G. (2001, March 17) The price of equality.(outcome of the Education Amendments of 1972). National Journal, 33, p778. Retrieved October 22, 2006, from http://find.galegroup.com/itx/infomark.do?\&contentSet=IACDocuments\&type=retrieve\&tabID=T002\&prodId=ITOF\&docId=A72962119\&source =gale\&userGroupName=unc_main\&version=1.0

Fulks, D. (2003). Revenues and Expenses, Profits and Losses of Division I-A Intercollegiate Athletics Programs Aggregated by Conference - 2003 Fiscal Year. Retrieved on December 6, 2006 from http://www.ncaa.org/library/research/i_ii_rev_exp/2003/2003D1aConfReport.pdf

General Accounting Office. (2001, March). Intercollegiate athletics: Four-year colleges’ experiences adding and discontinuing teams. Retrieved on October 24, 2006 from, http://www.gao.gov/new.items/d01297.pdf.

Haglund, R. (2005, July). Staring down the elephant: college football and Title IX compliance. The Journal of Law and Education, 34, 439-452.

Hogshead-Makar, N. (July 2003). The ongoing battle over Title IX. (Athletic Arena).(Commission on Opportunity in Athletics process analyzed). USA Today, 132, p64(3).

Lipka, S. (2006, July 28). A champion of gender equity reflects on 34 years of change. The Chronicle of Higher Education. Retrieved October 21, 2006, from http://chronicle.com/weekly/v52/i47/47a02701.html

Lipka, S. (2006, July 28). A women's coach passes \$1-million. Will others follow? The Chronicle of Higher Education. Retrieved October 21, 2006, from http://chronicle.com/weekly/v52/i47/47a02801.htm

Lipka, S. (2006, November 3). In a new twist on "equal opportunity," a university cuts women's sports. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from http://chronicle.com/weekly/v53/i11/11a04201.htm

National Collegiate Athletic Association (2006). 1981-82 - 2004-05 NCAA Sports Sponsorship and Participation Rates Report.

National Collegiate Athletic Association (2003). Gender Equity Report 2002-2000. Indianapolis, IN.

Office for Civil Rights. (1979). A Policy Interpretation: Title IX and intercollegiate athletics. Retrieved October 6, 2005, from http://www.ed.gov/print/about/offices/list/ocr/docs/t9interp.html

Office for Civil Rights. (2003). Further clarification of intercollegiate athletics policy guidance regarding the Title IX compliance. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education. Retrieved on October 22, 2006, from http://www.ed.gov/about/offices/list/ocr/title9guidanceFinal.html

Pederson v. Louisiana State University, 213 F. 3d. (5 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Cir. 2000)
Pennington, B. (2006, October 7). At James Madison, Title IX Is satisfied, but the students are not. The New York Times. Retrieved October 22, 2006, from http://find.galegroup.com/itx/infomark.do?\&contentSet=IACDocuments\&type=retrieve\&tabID=T004\&prodId=ITOF\&docId=A152456199\&s ource=$=$ gale\&userGroupName=unc_main\&version=1.0

The Women's Sport Foundation. (2001, March 28). Research Report: Health Risks and the Teen Athlete. Retrieved on October 21, 2006, from
http://www.womenssportsfoundation.org/cgibin/iowa/issues/body/article.html?record=771

Tierney, J. (2006, July 11). Let the guys win one. The New York Times, p. A. 19.
Retrieved on October 22, 2006, from
http://proquest.umi.com/pqdlink?did=1074850681\&Fmt=7\&clientId=15094\&RQT=3 $09 \& \mathrm{VName}=\mathrm{PQD}$

Title IX fight strengthened wrestling. (2006, March 12) Daily
Oklahoman. Retrieved October 22, 2006, from
http://find.galegroup.com/itx/infomark.do?\&contentSet=IAC-
Documents\&type=retrieve\&tabID=T004\&prodId=ITOF\&docId=CJ143135795\&s ource=gale\&userGroupName=unc_main\&version=1.0

Rapp, K. J. (2005). Forced to punt: how the Bowl Championship Series and the intercollegiate arms race negatively impact the policy objectives of Title IX. Indiana Law Journal, 80, p1167-1187

Sabo, D. (1997). The gender equity report card. East Meadow, NY: Women's Sports Foundation.

Suggs, W. (2005, July 1). Gender quotas? Not in college sports. The Chronicle of Higher Education. Retrieved October 21, 2006, from http://chronicle.com/weekly/v51/i43/43a02401.htm

Suggs, W. (2000, April 7). Uneven progress for women's sports. The Chronicle of Higher Education. Retrieved October 21, 2006, http://chronicle.com/weekly/v46/i31/31a05201.htm

Upton, J. \& Wieberg, S. (2006). Contracts for college coaches cover more than salaries. USA Today. Retrieved on December 6, 2006 from http://www.usatoday.com/sports/college/football/2006-11-16-coaches-salariescover_x.htm

Women's Law Project. (2005, November). Gender equity in intercollegiate athletics: where does Pennsylvania stand? Philadelphia, PA.

USA Today. Three decades later, debate over Title IX rages on. Retrieved on October 22, 2006, from http://www.usatoday.com/educate/college/education/casestudies/20020924-titleix.pdf
U.S. Department of Education, Secretary's Commission for Opportunity in Athletics (2003). Open to all: Title IX at 30. Washington, DC: ED Pubs, Educational Publications Center. Retrieved October 21, 2006, from http://www.ed.gov/about/bdscomm/list/athletics/title9report.pdf


[^0]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^1]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^2]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole ${ }^{* *}$ This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^3]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^4]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^5]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole

[^6]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    ${ }^{* *}$ This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^7]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^8]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^9]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole

[^10]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^11]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole

[^12]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^13]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^14]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^15]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^16]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^17]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^18]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^19]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^20]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^21]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    ${ }^{* *}$ This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^22]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^23]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^24]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^25]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^26]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^27]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^28]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^29]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^30]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole
    **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^31]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^32]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

[^33]:    * A negative number indicates that female athletes are underrepresented as compared to the undergraduate population as a whole **This unduplicated figure counts all athletes once, even those participating in more than one sport

